

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure ... 33-44	Letters to the editor ... 2
Calendar of events ... 42-43	Obituaries 31
Church directory 31	On Stage 36-37
Classified 45-47	Remember When 16
Father Farrell 31	Social Scene 18-23

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 45

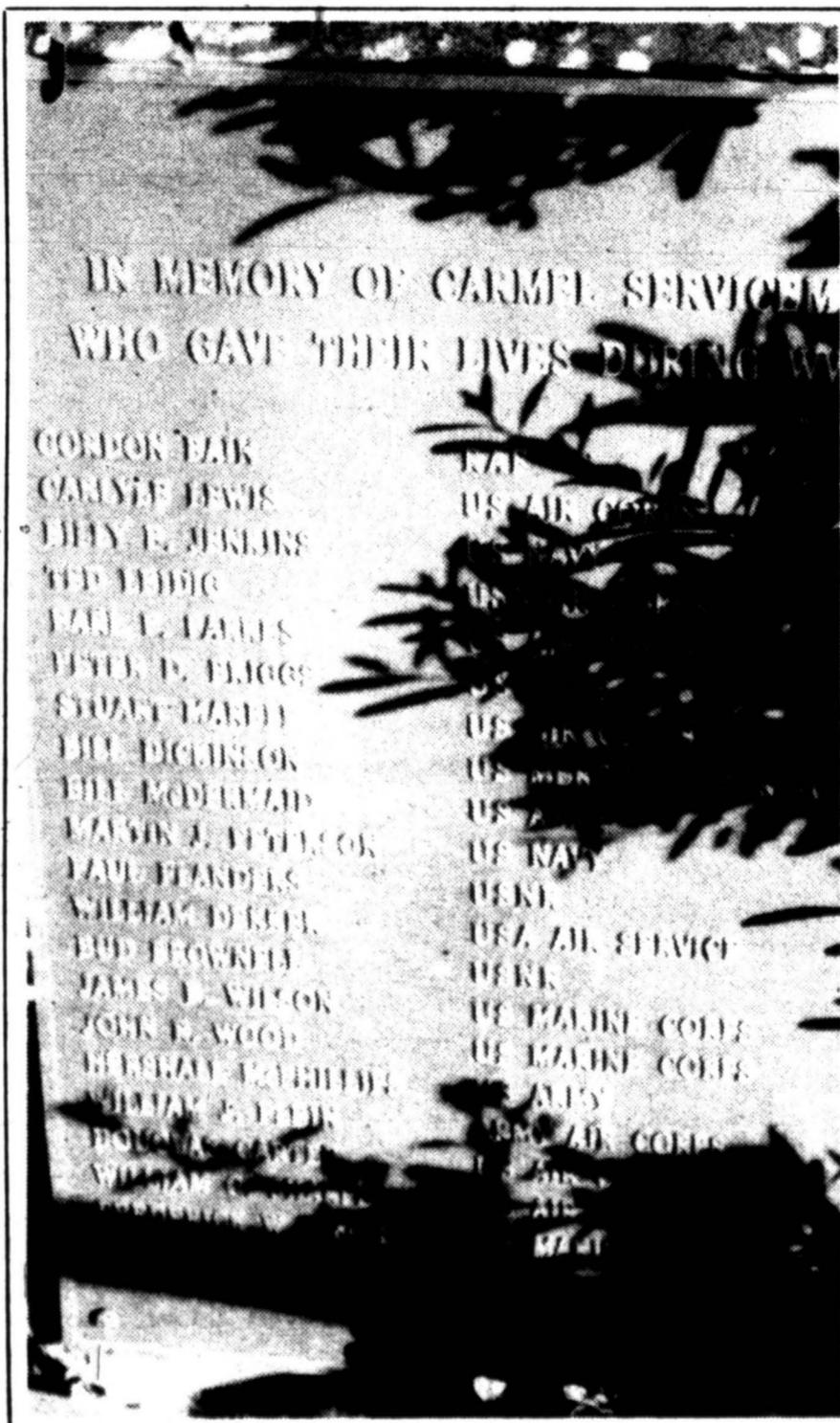
November 12, 1987

Remembering the veteran



PAUL ARTELLAN, former four-time commander of Carmel Chapter of American Legion, places flags in front of one of the veterans memorial plaques in Carmel's Devendorf Park early Wednesday morning. Artellan said his cousin, Frank De Amaral, is listed on the plaque. The young man from Carmel died in Vietnam in 1967. Another plaque (below right) honors

Carmel residents who gave their lives to fight in World War II. Services, unlike in past years, were held in Monterey at a scaled-down touring version of the famous Vietnam memorial wall in Washington D.C. Artellan said he, however, would remain for brief services in the park. (Mac McDonald photos.)



LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Grave error

Dear Editor:

"At a discussion of the appeals process following questions by Jim Holliday at the city council meeting on Nov. 3, Mayor Eastwood stated that he would not permit the council to be a "rubber stamp."

Of course not, Mr. Mayor. Rubber stamping is a mindless process in which the merits or demerits of a given issue are not considered. It is the contention of the Carmel Resident's Association that the city council should concur in any decision of the planning commission which is based upon reason and compliance with the municipal code. If such is not the case, the decision should be overturned. That is not being a rubber stamp!

It is our further contention that the decision of the council to amend the General Plan by revising its R-1 Land Use provisions is a grave error. This amendment was adopted by the council in order to permit the construction of a commercial parking garage in an area behind the Pine Inn, an area now zoned as residential. This action is in contravention of Ordinance No. 96, the preamble to the charter of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This ordinance states clearly that our city is predominately a residential city and that "business and commerce have in the past, are now, and are proposed to be in the future subordinated to its residential character."

Moreover, this action is in contravention of Mayor Eastwood's promise made during the 1986 mayoral campaign to abide by the provisions of the preamble. Changing the municipal code to permit construction of a commercial parking garage in an area zoned as residential (R-1) is just simply precedent. It is unfortunate that the mayor and three council members did not adopt the excellent reasoning and the position of Councilman Jim Wright, the only dissenting vote. His was a vote most properly cast.

Ben I. Heller

Member, Executive Committee
Carmel Residents' Association

Winning by default

Dear Editor:

Douglas Ginsberg had admitted to having used marijuana on occasion in his salad days. Horrors! Now, if we can only get him to own up that he once spied on the girls' locker room in high school, or swiped cherries from a neighbor's tree, he's a goner for sure.

The lummox contingent may, as usual, pooh-pooh any and all considerations of judicial shenanigans or conflict of interest, but there's no way most of them are going to forgive such sinister goings-on as convivially puffing on pot. Why, that's almost as bad as shaking hands with Jesse Jackson.

It is ironic to contemplate that the latest shining champion of the Reaganoid version of Truth, Justice and the American Way might be hoisted on his own petard or stymied at the outset by the small mindedness of the retardates of the lunkhead right, before the other side gets a chance to unlimber any of the real issues at stake.

Well, if that's to be the way it's going to be, then so be it. Winning by default is still winning. A TKO is no less decisive than going down for the count. Bring on the next contender!

Clifford L. Wolf
Pacific Grove

Assist our schools

Dear Editor:

In a few weeks, the Controller of the State of California will mail some 12 million rebate checks to eligible Californians, ranging from \$32 to \$236. This money is state tax dollars you paid in 1987.

Prior to taking action to rebate these funds, the governor and the Legislature debated what to do with it. These funds could very well have assisted our local schools which are in dire need of direct assistance. As California continues to grow, our support for education, at all levels, must continue to grow as well. Otherwise, we will find ourselves with a generation of young people ill prepared to meet the challenges of the turn of the century work place and national and international marketplace.

However, the California Constitution now contains an awkward formula (the so-called Gann Limit), which prohibits the state from spending funds beyond a certain limit, regardless of need.

Since the money is being sent back, you now have the power to decide where to use it. If you keep it (and itemized your last income tax return), then the federal government will count it as income and tax you. However, if you donate the rebate to a foundation, then it can be counted as a charitable contribution.

I want my tax dollars to stay here in the Monterey Bay area, to benefit our local schools. That is why I am urging everyone to join me in endorsing their rebate checks to the public school of their choice. (A list of public schools foundations is available by calling my district offices: Santa Cruz 425-1503, and Monterey 646-1980.)

California's future depends on the success of our schools. The success of our schools depends on you.

Thank you for taking time to read this. Now, please take the time to assist our schools.

Sam Farr
Assemblyman
28th District

Neglected problems

Dear Editor:

As our president has said: "We have lost control of our borders." One reason advanced for this happening is that insufficient money was allotted to protect those borders. As a result, there are enough Central Americans in L.A. County to start their own war. Some experts predict that by 1990, there will be 10 million cars in that county.

Our adventures in Nicaragua and the Persian Gulf may be justified but in the meantime we have neglected our problems here at home.

Fraud and corruption have erupted in organized religion, Wall Street and in the military-industrial complex. The defense industry has produced items like the flawed Sgt. York rifle and the Bradley Fighting Vehicle, which is supposedly amphibious and works fine until loaded with troops and equipment and pushed into the water — then it sinks.

There are always experts telling us what to worship and who to worship, but it seems to me that believing in a Supreme Being should be a completely personal matter. Just your very own business. If believing in such a being enables you to become a better person, a better parent and a better citizen, what in heaven's name is wrong with that?

Bob Moffatt Sr.
Carmel

Bill Brown	Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald	Managing Editor
Anne Papineau	Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland	Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTora	
Margie Neswitz, Joe Guaitis,	
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg	Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland	Photographer
Adeline Kohn	Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,	
Debbie Sanders	Advertising Supervisor
Jackie Martinez	Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds	Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds	Advertising Design
Laura Hamilton	Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Karen Carlson	Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Patti Saunders	Accounting
Michelle McCullock	Receptionist
Alice Estes	Circulation
Robert Vonessen	Maintenance
Jim Duersken	

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 45
November 12, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

MAYOR'S REPORT

By Clint Eastwood

Democracy when it suits you

AFTER THE Sept. 1 council meeting, Mr. Jim Holliday, president of the Carmel Residents' Association, wrote a guest editorial in the *Carmel Pine Cone* taking me to task for suppressing democracy by stifling debate.

This occurred when Mr. Skip Lloyd made a presentation questioning the language in the General Plan in regards to "incentives for residentially oriented businesses." Because Jean Grace and Mr. Lloyd were interpreting this particular citation differently, and because the General Plan has no index and no one could turn right to the citation, I suggested this matter could be discussed at a later date.

Since that time, Mrs. Grace admitted to the planning commission that she was quoting a different citation; and Mr. Lloyd wrote a letter to Planning Director Diane White, with copies to other city councilmembers, stating that this concern no longer existed, making Mr. Holliday's article moot after the fact. What is the old adage? "A little knowledge is a dangerous thing."

So you can imagine my shock, as well as that of other councilmembers and members of the audience when this same gentleman who accused me of suppressing democracy, stood at the last council

meeting and suggested that the council not allow the two appeals pending, on the rationale that it sets a bad precedent to overturn the planning commission.

It is my opinion that every citizen has the right of appeal to its elected officials, and to deny this right would be a giant suppression of democracy. After all, in the case of Spencers Stationery, the planning commission bogged down on a 3-3 tie, and the city council voted unanimously to approve the appeal.

I don't mind criticism from the Carmel Residents' Association's Executive Committee; in fact I find it quite helpful. I happen to agree with their philosophy of enthusiastic participation in government and keeping the attendance up at the meetings — something that has been sadly lacking in past years. However, under this administration, attendance and participation at meetings has been higher than ever.

The council has received many complimentary letters; ironically one just last week from Mr. Holliday himself. In the meantime, he continues to write nothing but negatives in correspondence to his membership. Sure, it would be less work for the council to rubber stamp the planning commission, but that would not accomplish the real objective of fairness to all citizens.

Pine Cone deadlines for the holidays

For Nov. 26 issue

Editorial Noon Thursday, Nov. 19
Advertising 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19
Classified 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19
(No "Too Late to Classify")

For Dec. 3 issue

Editorial 5 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 24
Advertising 5 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 25
Classified 5 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 25
(No "Too Late to Classify")

The Carmel Pine Cone,

established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

Telephone (408) 624-0162

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside

Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Controversial Handley property

By NANCY HILLS

THE CONTROVERSIAL Hayward Lumberyard site and the R-4 district is having a return engagement with the Carmel Planning Commission.

The commission will face a plethora of choices and not too many answers when confronted with what to do about zoning law changes in the R-4 district at 3 p.m., Wednesday, Nov. 18 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

The item could still be continued since the city council is in negotiation with Tom Handley for the purchase of the 53,900 square foot Hayward Lumberyard, the largest single piece of property in the R-4 zone.

The council was expected to have made a decision at its November meeting, but is still in the process of negotiation.

Handley's property, however, is just one portion of the district awaiting instructions from the city about what the zoning regulations will be in the R-4 so development plans can be completed.

The commission could remove the lumberyard site from the rezoning law and discuss an environmental impact report for the rezone and zoning regulations for the rest of the district.

"My feeling is to go ahead with it and decide on the areas not affected by the Hayward Lumberyard sale," Carmel Planning Commission Chairman Ken White said.

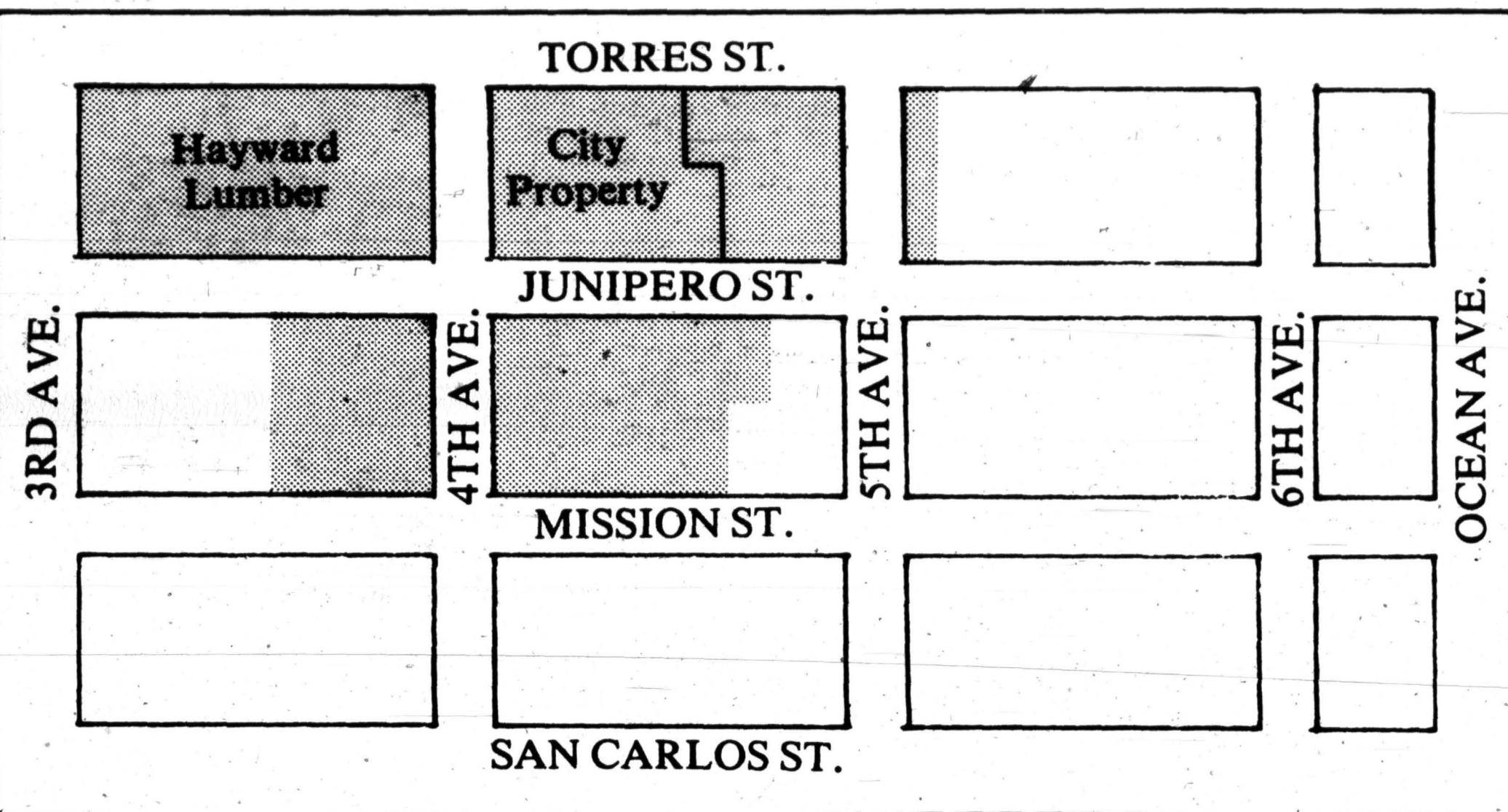
He had not received a report from the city council yet, he added.

In September, the planning commission continued discussions of the hotly contested R-4 zoning regulations and specific plan when the city council began considering buying the 53,900 square foot Hayward Lumberyard.

The council started looking into its purchase after vigorous protests by Carmel residents against the property's development and, in particular, increasing the density from 33 units per acre to 66 units per acre.

That would allow a total of 57 apartment units or 73 units with a density bonus for affordable housing. Another option is building a total of 11,700 square feet of commercial development, with corresponding reduction in residential units.

Mayor Clint Eastwood sent a postcard survey to registered Carmel voters asking if they wanted the city to buy the property. The response was overwhelmingly for the city to acquire the property. Earlier this year, the city council had declined to buy the lumberyard site for \$3 million.



If the commission chooses to remove the Hayward Lumberyard, located between Junipero Avenue and Torres Street and Third and Fourth avenues, it could determine zoning requirements for the rest of the district.

That would include Bob Murphy's lower 20,000 square feet lumberyard on the corner of Junipero and Fourth avenues, also being considered for 66 units per acre.

At that density, the property could be developed with 33 apartment units or 10,000 square feet of commercial and fewer residential square footage.

Assistant Planner Brian Roseth explained that the choices the commission will face on Wednesday include:

- The commission could determine whether or not to require an environmental impact report on the zoning changes, with or without the Hayward Lumberyard included.

If the commission decides to require an EIR, it could serve as a vehicle to address ways to amend the proposed plan, Roseth said.

One question the commission must decide if the Hayward Lumberyard site is removed from consideration at this time, is an EIR

necessary for the rest of the R-4 zone? The "upper lumberyard," as the Handley property is called in the R-4 specific plan, was the focus of attention by most of the public.

Clayton Anderson, president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Neighborhood Association which led the protest, said he believed that the entire R-4 zone should be subject to an EIR.

"We're concerned about the total R-4 area, especially the Murphy site," he said.

Increased traffic remains an issue, he said.

"They haven't (in the present plan) taken into consideration the flow of traffic in and out of the R-4," he said. "Their analysis stops at Torres Street. What happens beyond there?"

- The commission could decide, once the upper lumberyard is removed, to rezone the rest of the R-4 to residential-commercial.

Residential-commercial has a density of 33 units per acre and almost exactly the same commercial uses as permitted in the proposed zoning for the R-4.

A major difference is the RC zone allows new motels and hotels while the proposed R-4 zoning eliminates new hotels.

Rezoning to RC would also allow some

commercial development along Torres Street, which borders the single-family residential district.

- The commission could leave the zoning as it currently stands in the city books, which allow 33 units per acre in the entire zone and no new commercial development — including no new hotels or motels. Anderson said he felt 33 units per acre for the entire zone is acceptable.

To table the proposed specific plan and rezone would eliminate years of work by the planning commission, city staff and representatives of the owners.

- Simply go ahead decide on the zoning for the rest of the R-4, which includes 66 units per acre along Junipero Avenue and 33 unit per acre along Torres Street. New commercial is allowed along Junipero Avenue but residential only is allowed along Torres Street.

- Simply continue the entire R-4 until the purchase of the Hayward Lumberyard is decided upon.

Eastwood said the council could make a decision in December, but there is no way to predict what will happen during the negotiations.

Supervisors reject controversial Williams subdivision

By DAVID LELAND

ENDING WHAT many believe to be the longest battle over a minor subdivision in county history, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Tuesday denied a building permit for the Williams property.

More than 30 residents from the Carmel Meadows Subdivision, which abuts the 5.28 acres of land in question, crowded into the supervisors chambers in Salinas to hear the verdict.

"This is the most debated minor subdivision in the history of Monterey County," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, after the vote. "It's also the most controversial."

The board upheld (3-2, with 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero and 2nd District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck dissenting), an appeal of a building permit issued to Williams Enterprises, Inc., which allowed for a lot to be split in half with two houses being built upon it.

The matter first came before the board in 1984 and has bounced back and forth between that board and the county Minor Subdivision Committee ever since.

The subdivision committee approved the project last summer, although the county planning department has never offered support of increased density on the land

bordered on the north by state-owned Odello West property and the south by Carmel Meadows.

The county definition of a minor subdivision is dividing property into four units or less.

Environmental concerns were expressed by opponents of the Williams project, while legal issues were raised by those favoring the building permit.

Some possible impacts raised during the lengthy testimony included potential visual impacts, increased traffic, loss of natural vegetation, plus runoff and erosion control problems.

"The parcel is a problem parcel," said Strasser Kauffman. "The testimony we (the board) have heard going back several months indicates there would be major degradation of the environment."

Some residents testified that when they first built in the Carmel Meadows they were told that parcel of land would never be built on — that it would be an easement.

The facts, however, indicated that the property was indeed a legal lot of record and could be built upon.

BOTH OF the supervisors voting against granting the appeal, brought to the board by Carmel Meadows resident John Twilgar, said they were influenced by local land use plans.

Del Piero said that if he had it to do all over again he would keep the Williams land out of the Carmel Area Land Use Plan, which designates the property as medium density residential with two units per acre.

Using that plan as a basis for his decision, he believed he had no other choice in casting his vote, which he termed "very difficult."

"They (Williams) had been able to respond affirmatively to all of the environmental issues raised," he said, although he acknowledged that his view was subjective.

Shipnuck agreed, saying the land use plans "caused her to have serious doubts about denying the application."

The board will officially adopt findings supporting its decision in two weeks.

The appeal is the end of the line for the Williams' attempt to subdivid the property, with the only other option being to pursue the matter in civil court.

Williams can approach the county with plans to build a single-family home on the property, but he would have to go through the application process from the beginning, just as any other new applicant.

"Mr. Williams is in a fortunate position having a legal lot of record," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to the opinion that the land should be left vacant. "Some have argued that nothing should be built on that parcel."

She added that any plans submitted would be measured against the Carmel Area Land Use Plan, which offers stringent measures

protecting the environment.

Property owner Mike Williams was en route from the peninsula to his home in Washington and was unavailable for comment.

Neighbors group changes its name

A NEIGHBORS group located in northeast Carmel has changed its name, "for the final time, we hope," said president Clayton Anderson.

The new name is Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association, formerly Carmel-by-the-Sea Neighbors Association, N.E. A majority of association members approved the name change at their Nov. 2 meeting.

The association had the largest turnout ever to hear three candidates for the water board. Each of the speakers—Paul E. Davis, Dale Hekhuis and Tom May—expressed a different point of view on the water needs of the area. All candidates expressed appreciation to the association for giving them the opportunity to speak before the group. Said Hekhuis, "This is the largest group we've been privileged to meet with."

The association also approved expansion of the board of directors to seven members by adding a Block Captain Chairman and a Community Liaison Representative to the board.

Draft EIR on new dam gets very little input

By NANCY HILLS

ATER ALL the campaign rhetoric, confusion, concern and debate the past few months, the public hearing to take comment on the New San Clemente Dam draft environmental impact report seemed very quiet and almost nonexistent.

On Nov. 9, the last meeting for two members of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board, the district listened to six people make comments on the draft EIR.

The period for written comments ends Nov. 24. Any issues brought up by individuals or agencies during the comment period will have to be addressed in the final certified copy of the document.

Boardmembers Patricia Bernardi and John Williams will no longer be water district directors come Dec. 1, when newly elected members Paul Davis and Jim Hughes are sworn into their posts. Bernardi was fourth in the race for three board seats and Williams did not seek re-election.

The issues raised during the public comments on the EIR sounded like far-off echoes of the campaign battles, including using reclamation and small, scattered reservoirs for storage rather than a single dam.

Former water board candidate Dale Hekhuis asked the board to keep phasing of the water for growth over a 30-year period as part of the project, a position he advocated during the election campaign.

The most poignant and strongly worded comments were made by Fred Slaybaugh of the Sleepy Hollow Homeowners Association. Sleepy Hollow is the community closest to the dam and will bear the brunt of the noise and increase in traffic during the two-year construction period.

The dam, because of its building type, will require 24-hour construction, and continuous truck delivery.

Slaybaugh started out his comments by

thanking the board and district for its hard work on the project EIR, with a special thanks for Bernardi and Williams.

But Slaybaugh's comments were not favorable about the treatment of Sleepy Hollow's problems addressed in the draft report.

"The effects on Sleepy Hollow are considered negligible because they are short-term," Slaybaugh said.

Short-term or not, they should be given more consideration in the report, he said.

"Our peace and quiet will be blasted," Slaybaugh said. "In short, our way of life will disappear."

The board listened to all the comments without responding. The environmental review process constrains them from making any decision before the process is finished.

IN ANOTHER agenda item, the board voted to uphold the staff's recommendation to deny a water connection fees appeal by Carmel, Sand City and Pacific Grove.

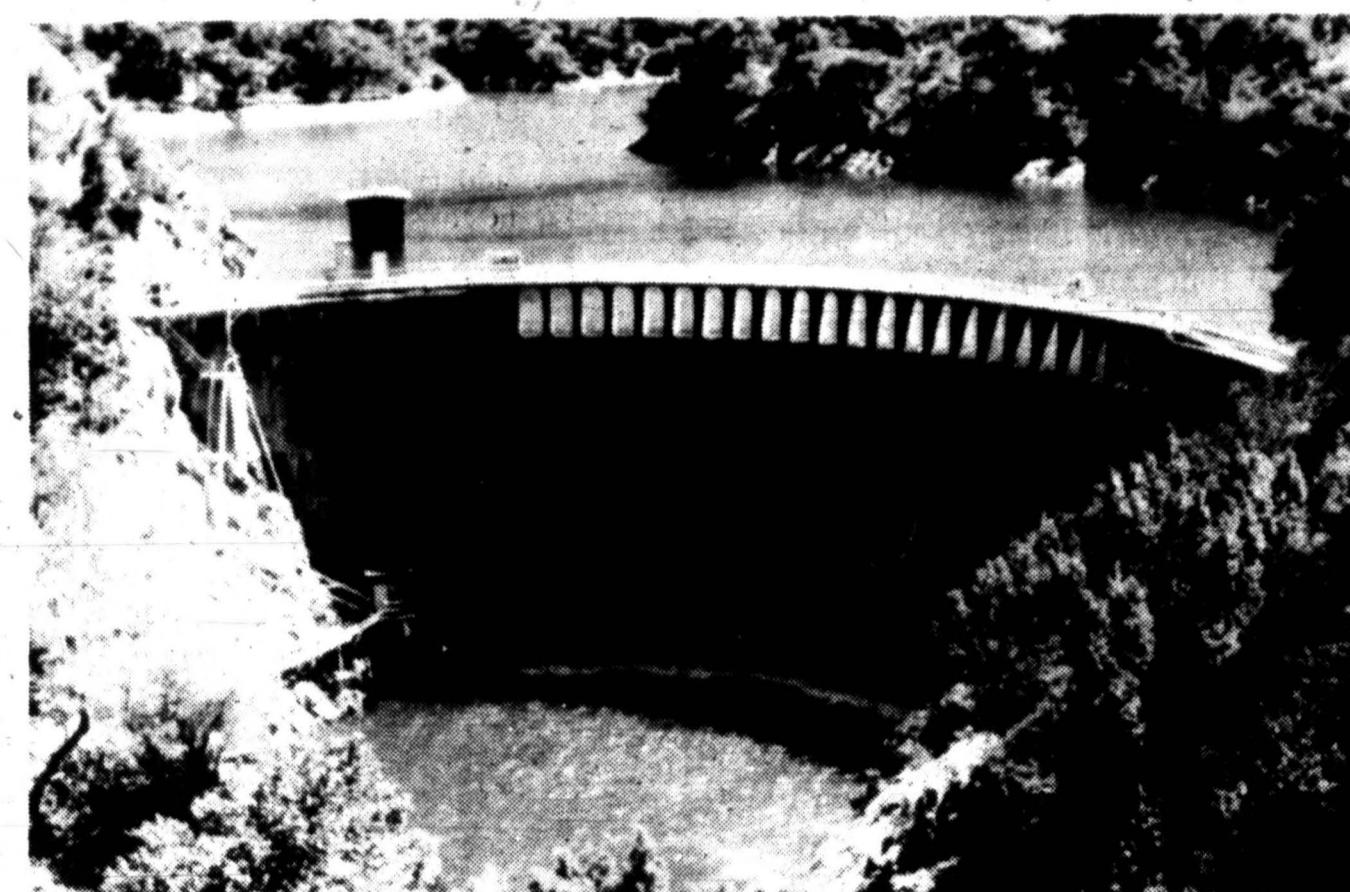
The cities were asking for the return of water connection fees for public projects, such as the public bathrooms in Devendorf Park.

The fees go into a fund to help pay for the proposed dam.

The district stands to lose about \$2 million in federal money paid toward the dam from water connection fees for the Presidio of Monterey expansion. Payment for future federal projects is also in question.

The federal government bases its payment of fees to local agencies on how local governments are treated. If local governments are not charged, the federal government will refuse to be charged also.

Carmel based its appeal of \$7,042 for public restrooms on a California Supreme Court decision which stated the San Marcos County water district could not collect money for capital improvements from the San Marcos school district.



Sand City appealed \$1,133 for a permit for Calabrese Park and Pacific Grove appealed \$2,098 for landscape watering on the Monterey Peninsula Recreation Trail.

The California Legislature drafted emergency legislation this year to close the loophole, but Gov. George Deukmejian vetoed it this summer after the bill passed the state senate and assembly.

The district staff claimed that the legislation that created the district gives it special powers to assess fees, while the cities' attorneys argued that it did not give them the specific powers to charge those fees.

How Carmel voted Nov. 3

DICK HEUER led the field of Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board candidates in Carmel with 815 votes, according to a precinct breakdown by the Monterey County Office of Elections.

Heuer, an incumbent and strongly in favor of the dam, was third in the entire water

district vote and retained a place on the board.

Next in line after Heuer came Dale Hekhuis with 749 votes. Hekhuis is the former chairman of the local chapter of the Sierra Club and also for the proposed dam.

Incumbent Patricia Bernardi was third in line with 735 votes. Bernardi was also for the dam project and is considered an environmentalist, but came in fourth in the total district vote, thus losing her seat on the board.

Carmel City Treasurer Sandra Skillicorn nabbed fourth place with Carmel voters, bringing in 628 votes.

Jim Hughes was fifth with 563 votes and Paul Davis, who led the field in overall district vote, was sixth in Carmel with 544 votes.

Davis and Hughes, as the first and second vote getters in the overall water district, won seats on the water board.

Tom May was next in line with 373 votes; then John Hammond with 188; Steve Grabinski, 187; Michael Bogatirev, 145; and Charles Carter, 27.

Absentee ballots are still being counted, and the final certified election results will not be known until later this week.

CORNUCOPIA

Natural Foods

INTRODUCING

- ★ Customer Rebate Cards
- ★ Purified Water - 25¢ Gal.
- ★ More Organic Produce
- ★ New Lower Prices!

BULK ITEMS:

Organic Almonds	2.99 LB.
New Crop	2.99 LB.
Walnuts	2.99 LB.
Raisins	99¢ LB.

FALL SALE

GROCERY ITEMS:

Health Valley Jumbo Cookies (Fruit Sweetened) Reg. \$2.15 **SALE \$1.69**

Hain Dijon Dressing Reg. \$2.39 **SALE \$1.99**

Knudsen Hibiscus Cooler Reg. \$1.99 **SALE \$1.65**

COSMETICS - 20% OFF YOUR FAVORITES

From: Tom's • Nature Gate • Kiss My Face
Mill Creek and more...



ORDER NOW - Limited!

Fresh Organic TURKEYS \$1.39 LB.
Self-basting, broad-breasted birds, complete with traditional family recipe for cooking!

Carmel's largest natural foods store, featuring the area's largest selection of vitamins, organically grown produce, bulk foods and more!

The Barnyard • Carmel • (408) 625-1454

THE BARNYARD CARMEL



The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted. A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Call Today • Consultations Available

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry



Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

Senior housing complex clears its last hurdle

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL FOUNDATION officials say they are delighted with the progress of their low-income senior housing complex, now that the last hurdle has been vaulted.

Last month the state Coastal Commission approved a building permit for the \$1.2 million housing project, while the Carmel Foundation signed a 50-year lease with the city.

"These actions have cleared the way for the project's architects, Jacoubowsky, Hawkins, Walker Associates, to begin working drawings for the project and we hope to go to bid on construction early in 1988," said Carmel Foundation president Bob Priestly.

Indeed, this week, City Administrator Doug Schmitz met with Monterey-based architect Bob Jacoubowsky to review the concept plans for the underground parking garage which will be built beneath the senior housing complex.

The city will fund the \$538,000 parking garage with money from in-lieu parking fees and general fund.

Plans call for a 37-space garage underneath the 20 studio apartments and four one-bedroom units, which will all measure between 450 and 550 square feet.

The complex will be located near the U.S. Post Office, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street, now a dirt parking lot owned by the city.

Schmitz said the city hopes to have the plans before the building department by the third week in January and at the bidding stage by the end of February.

A builder will be awarded the contract on April 5, with construction beginning two weeks after that, he said.

Completion of the underground parking garage and senior housing complex is slated for April of 1989.

Under the terms of the lease between the city and the foundation, building costs and maintenance for the housing project will be incurred by The Carmel Foundation.

The Carmel Foundation will finance the project, in part, from money willed from the Robert A. Norton Estate last May, according to John Frietas, foundation director.

The Norton Estate is valued at \$1.2 million in cash, securities and real estate, according to estate executor Richard Nystrom.

Norton, a former Carmel police chief and real estate investor, specified that the bequest was to be used "for the purpose of making improvements in existing buildings...or to

purchase of land or in constructing new buildings."

Priestly added that the donation is the largest in the foundation's 37-year history.

LOW INCOME housing for seniors is nothing new to the city. The idea goes back three administrations, most recently to the Charlotte Townsend regime.

That council purchased three lots to add to the two lots already owned by the city at the Dolores Street location.

The council then asked the public for its input on the project and came up with the number of units they desired and whether underground parking was needed.

Statistics indicate that by 1991, 16 percent of Carmel residents will earn less than \$10,000 a year.

But the housing project was put on hold shortly after the election of Mayor Clint Eastwood. At that time the Monterey County Housing Authority was in charge of the housing project.

Expecting an influx of tourists, the administration notified the housing project to hold off on any plans because the space was needed for parking.

During that time the Carmel Foundation took over responsibility for the proposed senior complex and all appeared to be going well — until the water moratorium.

That problem was solved last year when the city approved the senior complex along with several projects which were scheduled for a permit before the moratorium was imposed.

The principal problem with the long delay has come in the form of a 75-person waiting list for low-income housing — the list for the two existing senior housing complexes run by the foundation and the new project now stands at 10 years.

Director Frietas said there is no firm criteria currently set for selection of applicants for the new project because it is more than a year off.

Once selected, however, the renters will be living in modest accommodations with the latest conveniences.

Amenities for the complex include a central lounge, centralized laundry/dryer facilities, spaces and ramps for handicapped and wheelchair residents, adjustable kitchen and other counter spaces, a central garden area and private outdoor patios.

In an effort to provide ample security, the parking garage will have iron gates in operation at the pedestrian and vehicle entrances, which will be locked each evening at around 9.



ALL SYSTEMS are "go" for Carmel Foundation's senior housing complex planned for Fifth and Dolores, which now serves as a dirt parking lot. City officials hope to have the project completed by April of 1989.

Convenient Medical Care ...Medical care when YOU need it.

- Family Health Care, Including Minor Emergencies
- No Appointment Necessary Open 365 Days a Year
- Physicians On Duty 8:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.
- Complete X-Ray, Lab & Physical Therapy

MONTEREY
389 Lighthouse
649-0770

CARMEL
7th & Monte Verde
624-3077

CARMEL VALLEY
14 Ford Road
659-5531



You are cordially invited
to the annual holiday open house of
the Flower Connection.
Come share refreshments and our wonderful,
creative ideas for the upcoming holidays.
Saturday, November 14, 10 - 6

THE FLOWER CONNECTION
"Because you want something Special"

242 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel, CA • 625-3733



Vanity's

The Complete Bath Shop

Bright ideas for the bath...

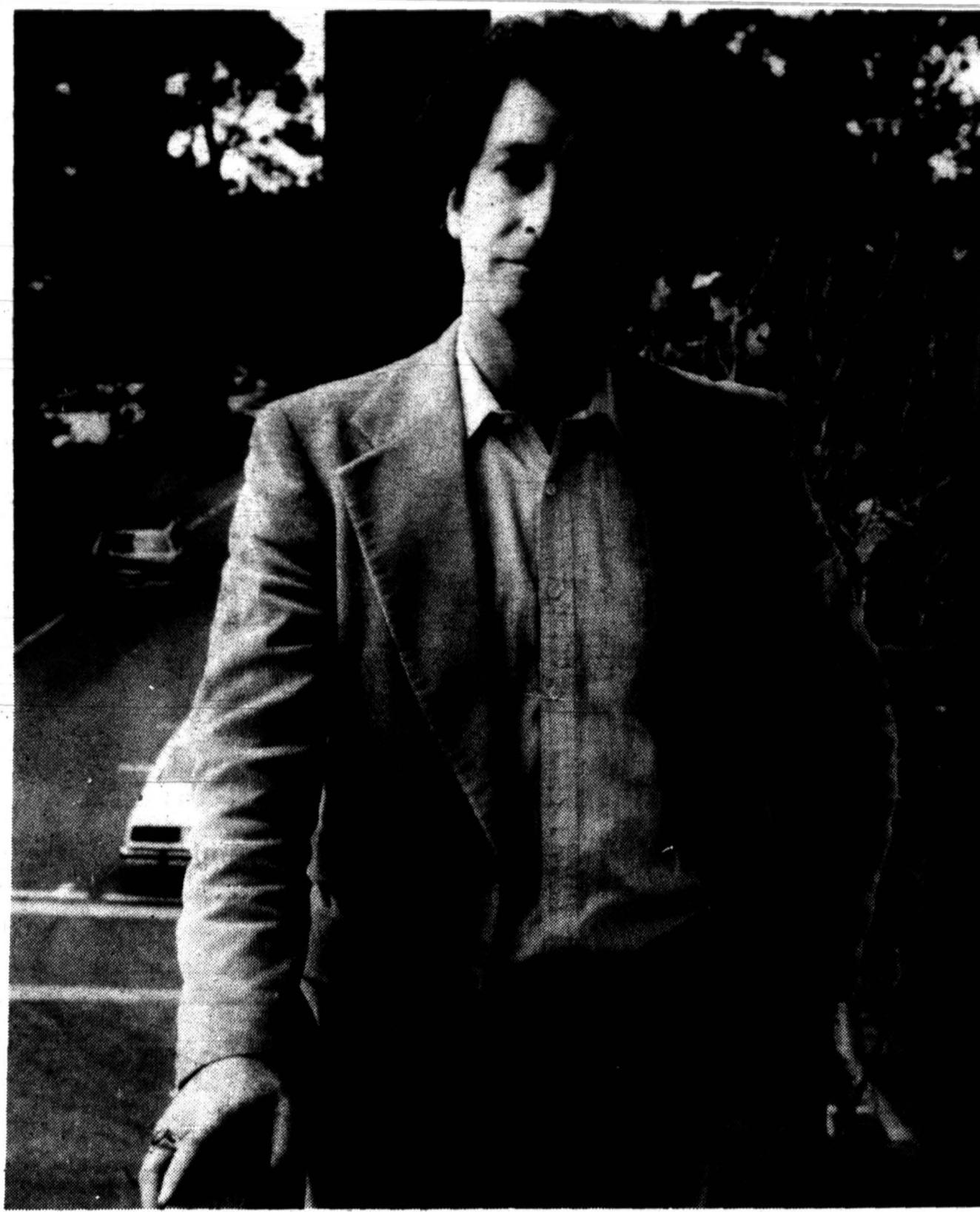
NOW OPEN IN PACIFIC GROVE

We have everything to decorate your bath...
A wide range of Towels — Domestic & Imported
Optic Glass Mirrors • Perfume Trays • Waste Baskets
Soap Dishes • Tumblers • Tissue Boxes by-the-score
Rugs, Robes & Wraps that we'll monogram for
just the right personal touch...and more!

Gift Baskets Made to Order • Shipping Available
ALL SOAPS 20% OFF DURING OUR OPENING!

Open Monday-Saturday 10-5:30
307 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove • 372-4998

They have national platform, need a candidate



TONY SETON believes the time has come for the voters of the nation to take control of the political process by letting the presidential candidates conform to an established plat-

form rather than the candidates dictating what they think is important. (Mac McDonald photo.)

By DAVID LELAND

GET READY for democracy with a twist.

Instead of waiting for a presidential candidate to dictate acceptable campaign promises, a small group of peninsula residents now has a platform and is trying to find a likely politician.

Leading the band of two-dozen disgruntled voters — who call themselves "11/8/88" — is former ABC News producer and Carmel resident Tony Seton.

"It was my feeling, after looking at the candidates, that there was no one representing the ideas that my friends and I had," says Seton, who last Sunday began his campaign by placing a full-page ad expressing his views in a local newspaper.

The group uses the date of the next presidential election — Nov. 8, 1988 — for its name.

Seton says he doesn't believe such an approach to politics has ever been attempted, but the idea seems sound.

Early next year "11/8/88" will begin a nationwide campaign to gather money and support with which to sway their pick.

Seton says his group hopes to have gathered the support of 70 million voters and \$15 million by election time. He adds that President Reagan won in 1984 with only 54 million votes, or 53 percent of the electorate.

Seton says his group has "two or three" candidates in mind for president, including a woman, but declines to name them. He did say that he will travel to Washington, D.C. early next year to begin talking with several senators.

The platform offered by "11/8/88" is a simple, non-partisan plea for responsibility in government.

"The issue is the platform, not the structure," explains Seton. "That's not to say the two-party system can't be dealt with, but it hasn't been."

The "11/8/88" platform asks for a heightened concern with the environment, non-destructive ways of producing and using energy, ways to bolster the economy, improved education and healthcare, reduced defense spending, tightening up foreign policy, cracking down on organized crime and keeping human rights issues in the nation's spotlight.

SETON COMES to the political arena with impressive credentials; his latest venture

is not the work of a crackpot.

Born and raised in Massachusetts, Seton was graduated from New York University with a degree in political science in 1972.

It was during his undergraduate years that he began his sojourn into the world of broadcast journalism, serving as a copyboy at ABC News for \$23 a week.

After graduation, he worked his way up the ranks of the staff and produced such events as the Watergate hearings, Spiro Agnew investigation and served as Barbara Walters' news producer.

But after seeing how the machinery of government really works, Seton resigned from ABC-TV in the fall of 1980 and moved to Marin County, north of San Francisco.

There he worked as a freelance writer, producer and consultant until moving to Hurricane Point, near Big Sur, in 1985.

The five months he spent in complete isolation at the point, sitting 500 feet above the sea without any electricity, was a turning point, he says.

The message was clear: he couldn't escape from society's wrongs — he needed to explore ways to change things by becoming a part of the system.

Moving to Carmel, Seton began teaching a course in documentary film writing at Monterey Peninsula College and working as a private consultant.

All the while he continued looking for a way to spread his views on how government should be run, with the people of the country and world coming out ahead.

Seton is deliberate in his methodology; he plans to take his ideas to the nation's colleges — as was done in the '60s. The colleges offer a large number of voters which, if tapped, can change the system, he says.

Seton is unconcerned about a timetable — there's nothing to say a candidate even needs to be agreed upon before the Democratic Convention next August.

"We are a very fast-paced society; we are a media-oriented society," he says. "There's no reason a candidate could not be nominated the Sunday before the election — and still win."

But Seton adds that "11/8/88" will attempt to keep within the two-party system, however, it does not rule out the idea of a third party.

The important thing, he cautions, is for the nation to put its priorities in order and become responsible to whom it elects.

"We're not here on this planet just to buy VCRs," he says. "We must be the heroes of our own time."

**First in Perth, Australia
& now coming to Carmel!**

BUYING CARMEL EDITION THE BEST

A Shopping, Souvenir & Gift Buying Guide • Featuring Carmel Personalities

Now accepting pre-publication
orders — SPECIAL OFFER!
Order 2 at \$3.00 each, receive
a third copy FREE
OF CHARGE!

Proceeds from book sales shall go to the Monterey County Symphony.
Number of copies _____ at \$3.00 each. No payment necessary. We will bill you later.
Carmel Edition _____ Perth, Australia Edition _____

Add \$1.50 per book for shipping and handling. (Orders will be filled in December.)
Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. VISA MASTERCARD OTHER

Card Number _____ Exp. _____

Name _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

Signature _____ Phone Number (Optional) _____

Clip and mail to: BUYING THE BEST, P.O. BOX G-1, Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

Baked Fresh Daily
Fresh-Baked Cinnamon Rolls
Muffins — Cinnamon Raisin Bread
"Better Than Homemade"

CINNAMON SAM'S®

102 THE CROSSROADS • CARMEL
624-3917

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc.

Serving all your needs
in Gold, Silver,
Platinum & Numismatics

The Ultimate in Security
GOLD • SILVER • PLATINUM
The Traditional Investment for Preserving Wealth

- **BUYERS** of Gold, Platinum & Silver in all forms: JEWELRY • FLATWARE
HOLLOWARE • COINS • WATCHES
- **APPRAISALS** of Collections & Estates
Confidential In-Home Service Available

Up-to-the Minute Quotes on Gold, Silver & Platinum

204 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • 625-0400

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

Supervisor renews fight against offshore oil

By DAVID LELAND

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman took her environmental campaign on the road this week, and returned from Santa Monica full of optimism in the continuing fight against offshore oil drilling along the California coast.

In addition to presenting a panel discussion on building coalitions to protect the coastline, she was also honored by "Troubled Waters: The Future of the Coast," for her work in protecting the state's coast.

"I really appreciate that award," she said. "I was terribly moved by that distinction."

The conference, held earlier in the week, addressed the planned expansion of offshore drilling proposed for the nation's coastal waters by inviting experts from nationwide to take part.

Representatives, including members of the coastal tourism industry, commercial fishing industry, and the state Coastal Commission, spoke at the conference.

The most important part of the daylong event, Strasser Kauffman said, concerned the public becoming more informed of the presidential candidates' intent.

"The main outcome of the conference is that offshore oil drilling will be a presidential issue," she said. "Any candidate will have to take a clear position that offshore drilling is unacceptable."

Joining Strasser Kauffman in her views was Santa Cruz Supervisor Gary Patton, who served as master of ceremonies for the conference.

"What happens to the California coast is important not just to us but to the nation," he said. "This is a national conference in which California leadership will be demonstrated to participants from all over the United States. This conference takes a first step toward a national energy policy that respects and protects the incredible values of our national coastal resources."

Presidential hopefuls Michael Dukakis, Bruce Babbitt, Paul Simon, Dick Gephardt, Albert Gore and Jesse Jackson — speaking via satellite hookup — each supported protection of the California coast from further offshore oil drilling.

Strasser Kauffman said the first sale of offshore drilling leases permits is scheduled for only one month after the inauguration, and will involve the water off of the Mendocino coast.

Later that year, drilling leases are slated for the waters stretching from Santa Barbara south to the Mexican border.

STASSER KAUFFMAN added that statistics show that if all of the oil from the state's coastal waters is mined, it will only provide 39 days worth of energy for the nation — which, she said, hardly seems worth it.

"The conference participants would not give their very large electoral vote to any presidential candidate who is unwilling to rescind these leases," she said.

On the peninsula Strasser Kauffman cited the potential of dirty air quality as the main culprit of offshore drilling.

"Nobody here is willing to put up with poor air quality," she said, referring to the large tourism industry which could suffer as a result.

The county also recently joined a lawsuit against a large oil consortium. The claim disputes the federal government's right to force counties to allow the loading and unloading on land of oil that is pumped off the coast.

Strasser Kauffman vowed to continue her fight against any offshore drilling off the peninsula or in any other part of the state.

"To me," she said, "this is an issue on which you can't compromise."

TM lectures offered free

A FREE Transcendental Meditation presentation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be held Thursday, Nov. 12 and Wednesday, Nov. 18.

As taught by Carmel resident David Rosenkranz, the presentation will be at 7 p.m. both evenings. Call Rosenkranz for directions at 624-9169.

"If man does not violate natural law, he will not generate stress around him," says Rosenkranz. "With the regular practice of Transcendental Meditation techniques, individuals naturally begin to think and act more in accord with natural law."

As a result, with reduced stress in the world, society will become more progressive and peaceful, Rosenkranz adds.



COPIES 2 1/2¢

8 1/2 x 11 white 20# auto-fed



KINKO'S 2 1/2¢ COPY SALE

Sale Good thru November

799 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey

373-2299

Parking in Rear

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 7:30 a.m.-9:00 p.m. • Sat. & Sun. 9:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.



EARLIER THIS week 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman received an award honoring her for her work in protecting the state's coastline. The supervisor also served on a panel which told of how to set up coalitions to protect the coast.

Quite simply
a most
exciting
fashion
experience

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

Classic
understatement
in
pure cashmere
from
William Kasper

CROSSROADS

Highway 1
at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923

408/624-4696

News notes:

Panetta seeks House pages

YOUNG MEN and women who are interested in serving as a page in the House of Representatives were urged by Rep. Leon E. Panetta to contact one of his offices to seek information on how to apply.

Panetta is authorized to appoint one of the 66 House pages. He is currently seeking applicants to serve from Feb. 1 until June 30, 1988. Panetta urged potential applicants to get in touch with one of his local offices immediately.

Students in 11th-grade who have maintained at least a 3.0 grade point average in certain basic subjects during ninth- and 10th-grades

are eligible. A page serving during the school year must attend the House Page School.

Page duties consist primarily of delivery of correspondence and small packages within Congress, as well as answering telephones near the House floor, taking messages for House members, and other duties.

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings

1984 Cadillac Eldorado Convertible

Showroom condition, collector's classic. Flax color exterior, saddle leather factory interior. True wire wheels. Rolls grille. 24kt gold trim, including wire wheel trim and Cadillac crests. 36,000 Original miles. Immaculately detailed. Hess & Eisenhardt convertible conversion. This is a collector Cadillac, which has been garaged and never uncovered for more than several hours. The very last full size American luxury convertible.

\$32,000.00

Qualified inquiries only
to:

Jon Albert
Albert Company
General Delivery
Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
624-7600

"This Eldorado convertible is truly one of the most outstanding, head-turning automobiles ever produced in Detroit or abroad. A unique and beautiful automobile perfect for daily use and investment. Open air sports car enjoyment, with full size Cadillac comforts."

**LOADS OF
BARGAINS**
SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

-PLUS-

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

625-2550

with others, according to Terri Livingston, who has been a member of the year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 484 Lighthouse in New Monterey. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation/workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are needed to deliver 200 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 200 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 22 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

"We were seven drivers short the other day," said Poland, who has been pressed into service so often that he's driving almost daily now. "It means a lot to these people. You thank your lucky stars when you leave."

Poland said there are 22 routes, three of them in the Carmel area. One route usually takes from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. (including driving to and from the pick-up point in New Monterey).

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to make sandwiches and salads at the Meals On Wheels kitchen in New Monterey.

Almost all of the help is from volunteers, Poland said, so often the agency ends up shorthanded. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization now in its 15th year.

BRUNO'S

Order Your FRESH
Foster Farms Turkey
Now for Thanksgiving!

Also, check our selection of
FINE WINES to complement your meal.

Open Thanksgiving Day!

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Winter Hours:
Open Every Day
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'till 7

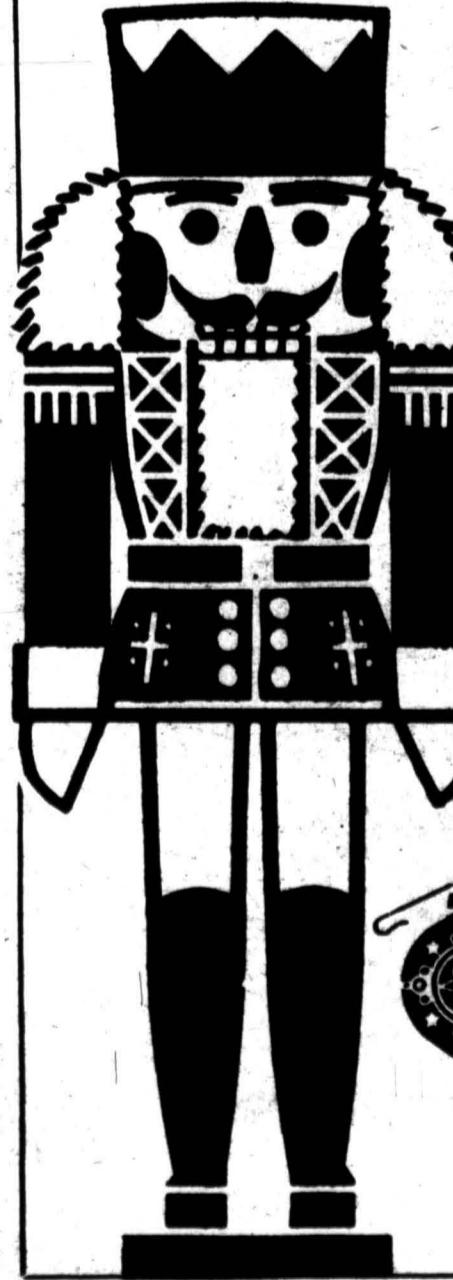


**FLEMAT CO.'s
CENTRAL GIFT OUTLET**

The Peninsula's Discount Gift Store

**QUALITY GIFTS & COLLECTIBLES
By Leading Manufacturers**

15-50% OFF



GERMAN NUTCRACKERS

UP TO 70% OFF

ARTIFICIAL

CHRISTMAS TREES

Floor Samples, 6½'-7'
Reg. \$150 to \$190
Now **49.95**

CAROUSEL HORSES

By Willits
UP TO 50% OFF

Limited to stock on hand

FLEMAT CO.

OPEN YEAR 'ROUND
Monday-Saturday 10 to 6
Sunday 10 to 4

105 Central Ave., Pacific Grove • 372-GIFT



Carmel Valley VILLAGE

TALBOTT'S
(The Robert Talbott Factory Outlet)



VILLAGE CENTER

Open Tues.-Sat. 10-5 • Sunday 12-5

TREMENDOUS SAVINGS ON FINE FABRICS

Natural Fabrics, Silk, Wool, Cashmere, Linen & Cotton

Savings from 50% on other fine Talbott products,
including men's shirts, four-in-hands, ascots & cummerbunds
(Subject to merchandise on hand.)

From Hwy. 1, drive 11 miles east on Carmel Valley Rd. to "The Village,"
behind Wills Fargo Restaurant

408-659-4540 MC/Visa/Cash/Check accepted



**HOMES • RANCHES • LAND
HORSE PROPERTY**



A most unusual home, thick adobe walls, Mexican tile floors, skylights all rooms, each BR has patio, 2 beautiful fireplaces, 2500 sq. ft. on 10 of the most beautiful acres in Sky Ranch Estates. Beautiful views. A truly unique home. Horses OK. REDUCED TO \$335,000.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

"Sheldon's Organic" FRESH TURKEYS



Advance Orders, Please!
659-2811

Fresh Organic Produce
& All the Fixin's

**CARMEL VALLEY
NATURAL FOODS**
Village Center

Hours: 10-7 Daily • Closed Sun.

**CARMEL
VALLEY
FLOORS**

Remnant Sale! CARPET & VINYL

10% off all labor costs for senior citizens

25 Years Quality Installation Experience
All Major Brands Carpet & Vinyl
FREE ESTIMATES BY APPT. 659-4517

Lic. No. 442957

Carmel Valley Road at the Entrance to the Village

The Blackmarket

Gourmet & Sugar-Free Chocolates & Candies
Whole Bean Coffees & Teas
Cream & Butter Fudge

Fresh Breads & Pastries Daily
Bagels and Cream Cheese
with Coffee or Tea

659-2114

18 Carmel Valley Road.
next to The Last Chance



Opening November 18th!

Boehlje's WINE BAR & CAFE



Personally
Selected Wines
Cafe Menu for
the Entire Family

659-5772
7 Delfino Place
In The Village

del Valle GUNSMITHING

Sales & Supplies • Servicing
Specializing in Handguns

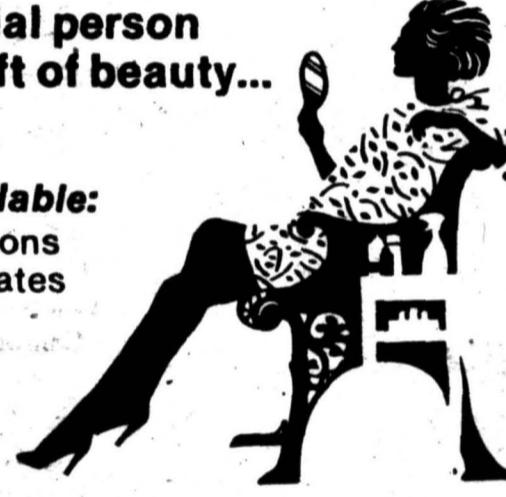
(408) 659-5033

59 Talbott Bldg., P.O. Box 1567
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Carmel Valley Hair Center

Give that special person
in your life a gift of beauty...

Your Choice of
Packages Available:
Color Consultations
Tanning Certificates
Body Wraps
Manicures
Pedicures
Facials
Make-Up



Nexus • KMS • Lanza • Sebastian • Redken
OPEN 7 DAYS Robin Boehlje, Proprietor
7 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village 659-3047

**VALLEY OAKS
TRAVEL**
THE Travel Agency in The Village!

Coping with Jet Lag

Here are some fresh remedies for an age-old travel complaint...jet lag.

1. Fly a day early, if possible, to get rest at the other end before you start your activities.
2. Be as well-rested as possible before you start your trip.
3. Book "sleepertette" seats, whenever possible.
4. Wear loose and comfortable clothes.
5. Avoid alcoholic beverages on your flight.
6. Avoid heavy meals.
7. Walk around as often as possible when aloft.
8. Do some isometric exercises in your seat.

On eastward flights to Europe, take an end-of-the-day departure that delivers you in the morning, and try your best to sleep on the plane. This helps you keep a regular day-night cycle.

(408) 659-3355
12 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village

A scenic drive up Carmel Valley Rd., 12 mi. east of Hwy. 1



Students of the month

RIVER SCHOOL Students of the Month for November (two from each class at the school), include: Kate Churchill, Michelle Jensen, Zarosh Eggleston, Michael Heisinger, Nick Russo, Trafton Chandler, Jeri Sullivan, Matt Gunderson, Ryan Lehr, Haley Vanderveert, Erik Danielson, Piper Frode, Sarah DeSimone, Sasha Vorobiov, Cody Reese, Jessica Kabat, Kelly Schultz, Cameron Cox, Jason Waller, Mieke Fortrie, Camille Lina, Reid Roberts, Nicole Robinson, Adam Zerbe, Abigail Rosenthal, Robbie Nakamura, Amir Masliyah, Stephanie Thorn, Stacey Gray, Ryan McCauley, Bill Hall, Vicki Phillips, Jenny Kabat, Michael Bleck. Students inadvertently left off last month's Student of the Month list include Andrew Arthur and Nicole Graft. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Now ...Getting To The Airport
Is Easier And Costs Less.

We've lowered our rates for our unique service:
we drive you to the airport in the comfort of your own car.
Once you've tried us, you'll be a fan for life.

RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE
For Driver Appointment, Call Scott Houston at 373-8671
Mention This Ad For The Special Discount Rate.

Forest Hill Park was city's first

FOREST HILL Park, located at the intersection of Camino Del Monte and Junipero in Carmel-by-the-Sea, is just one of the lovely natural settings available to the community.

Forest Hill Park is designed as a refuge for young and old alike. The theme is one of natural vegetation settings designed into and around recreational activities. It is the first recreational park in Carmel. The park features shuffleboard courts, horseshoe pits, a 4,200 foot par course physical fitness trail, a children's playground, and tennis courts. The tennis courts are located in the northeast portion of the park near Lorca Lane.

The land on which the park is located was originally owned by the old Forest Hill School and deeded to the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea in 1941. The area originally was a shallow, forested canyon with a small creek channel running northeast to southwest. Portions of the old creek still exist in the park today.

Open-gym program now available

BASKETBALL AND Volleyball enthusiasts are invited to attend the open-gym sports program sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The Recreation Department holds basketball and volleyball twice weekly at the Carmel Middle School located off Carmel Valley Road.

Under supervision, both programs are run on a drop-in basis with a \$1 door charge per person. On Tuesday and Thursday from 7-9 p.m., basketball is scheduled. Half-court pick up games are played.

On Mondays and Wednesdays from 7-9:30 p.m., volleyball is scheduled with beginners on Mondays and advanced players on Wednesdays. Drills and basic instruction are provided along with game play.

For further information, please call the Carmel Department of Recreation at 626-1255.

NOVEMBER SPECIAL

Personalized Stationery FREE!

With accumulated purchases of \$150, receive this \$22 retail value FREE. *
Only purchases made between Nov. 5 and Dec. 5, 1987 apply
*Simply present this ad with your cash register receipts totalling at least \$150 (excluding tax)

Let Cardiff be your Holiday Headquarters for...

- Christmas Cards — Select cards 25% OFF
- Holiday Invitations • Gift Wrap & Bags
- Unusual Gifts and much, much more!

CARDIFF

STATIONERY & GIFTS

We also carry & full line of office supplies
Open Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6 • Sun. Noon to 5
221 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 624-2001

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

GEPETTO'S
WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468**

**CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162**

We share, you can, too

FOCUS

FRIENDS OF CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOLS

P.O. BOX 221088
Carmel, CA 93922

WE SHARE, YOU CAN TOO.

FOCUS (Friends Of Carmel Unified Schools) is a charitable, non-profit corporation whose purpose is to raise funds and to spend those funds for the benefit of the students of the Carmel Unified School District. **FOCUS** is an all-volunteer group of parents, teachers, and interested citizens.

Funds raised by **FOCUS** are applied directly to the classroom. Over the years expenditures by **FOCUS** have included everything from the purchase of computers and computer programs for all schools, to the acquisition of field guides for high school biology classes, to the purchase of tricycles for use by kindergarteners.

Sometime after the first week of November, most residents of the school district will be receiving a one-time State of California rebate. The minimum rebate will be \$32.00; some persons will receive over \$200.00.

FOCUS is asking you to **SHARE** this windfall with the students of the Carmel Unified School District. Each week we will publish the names of those persons who have chosen to **SHARE**. Please take a few moments to complete the attached pledge and return it to us. When your pledge is received, your name will be added to our honor roll.

When you **SHARE** your rebate with us, you can rest assured that all funds raised by **FOCUS** will be spent by **FOCUS** for the education of our children. Contributions to **FOCUS** are tax deductible for taxpayers who itemize.

Sincerely yours,

Sidney M. Morris
FOCUS, President

Please join your friends and
neighbors who have already made
their rebate pledges to **FOCUS**:

Mr. & Mrs. Lupe Alonso
Dave & Wendy Banks
Mr. & Mrs. Jonathan Battley
Larry & Tina Biegel
Bob Bowlby
& Liz Brown
Anne & Jamie Carlson
Anne & Jim Caylor
John Christiansen
Sam G. Doolittle
Mrs. Ronald Faia
Mrs. John Faia, Jr.
& Linda Fernandez
Mrs. Gary Girarol
Jane Gray
Peggy Hansen
Barb Harrison
Jennifer Hill
& Jo Hogan
& Kathy Karachale
Amy Kirk
Jan Koontz
La LaGoy

Mr. & Mrs. Jim Langley
Al & Bev Larson
Dr. & Mrs. Jeff Lehr
Phyllis Lewis
Mike & Dorothy Meheen
Malcolm S. Millard
Mr. & Mrs. Sidney M. Morris
Howard Nieman
Doug & Barbara Oldfield
John & Judy Palshaw
Prieto Family
Dr. & Mrs. Tony Ricciardi
Debra Sanders
Gary & Joan Schwartz
Patty & Barney Scollan
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Shannon
Richard & Anita Silver
Dick & Teri Stott
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Takigawa
Dr. & Mrs. Gerry Tarsitano
John & Debbie Tiernan
Pat & Dick Tourangeau
Ken & Jean White
Gregg & Julianne Wutke

CLIP & MAIL

\$\$ State of California Tax Rebate Pledge Card \$\$

I agree to endorse my tax rebate check over to **FOCUS**.

I agree to give \$ _____ of my tax rebate to **FOCUS** & \$32 minimum for honor roll list.)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Phone _____

My name may be published in the newspaper.*

YES

NO

*Honor roll for pledge of at least \$32.00
CLIP & MAIL TO: **FOCUS** (Friends of Carmel Unified Schools)
P.O. Box 221088, Carmel, CA 93922

Army reservist from Valley 'makes the team'



ARMY RESERVE Maj. Dennis W. Manske (center) sights a landmark during the map-reading portion of the orienteering event of the 1987 NATO Confederation of Interallied

Reserve Officers military pentathlon held near Copenhagen. (Staff Sgt. Richard D. Glynn photo.)

By Staff Sgt. RICHARD D. GLYNN

COPENHAGEN, Denmark — For athletes, the stuff dreams are made of comes in many forms. From the acid test of making the team to the pinnacle of athletic endeavor, international competition, meeting the challenges of sports is indelibly etched in our national consciousness.

Army Reserve Maj. Dennis W. Manske, 41, son of Robert F. and Irene A. Manske of Carmel Valley, not only "made the team," but also realized his dream again when he and 18 fellow reservists from the Army, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard competed in the annual NATO Confederation of Interallied Reserve Officers military pentathlon held here in late July.

"I originally turned out for the U.S. confederation team to represent the United States, for the challenge and to attain my highest potential as a military combat leader," said Manske, who is an assistant professor of military science at the University of Illinois, Champaign. "This is my 14th time competing in CIOR since I began in 1974 and I plan to compete for 20 years."

Better known in NATO circles as CIOR, the three-day competition attracts athletes whose physical prowess is matched by their expertise in military skills. The pentathletes competed in three-man teams to boll their way through a 500-meter land obstacle course; swim a 50-meter water obstacle course; fire the host nation's pistol, rifle and submachine gun; and test their first-aid skills. The final test is the orienteering event, where the athletes ran through a 12.7-kilometer compass and map orienteering course in central Zealand, outside Copenhagen.

"Overall, we did poorly this year, but only because we had a disastrous third day where most of the points are in land navigation during the orienteering event," said Manske, a 1968 graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. "The orienteering was the

most difficult part of the competition for me because of having to navigate over unfamiliar terrain that was thickly vegetated and fairly flat.

"Our strong points during the competition were marksmanship and the obstacle courses."

Manske noted there's more to the CIOR pentathlon than just competition. With 42 teams from the United Kingdom, Denmark, Norway, Belgium, the Netherlands, Italy, West Germany, Greece, France and Canada, there's also a chance to make new friends and renew old acquaintances.

"I continue in CIOR because it develops me so well as a combat leader and a NATO member," said Manske. "It provides the ability to work together with other nations in marksmanship with a variety of NATO weapons, terrain familiarization in the European theater and in building trust, cooperation and camaraderie between the NATO nations."

Manske said he also enjoyed the off-duty advantages of competing in CIOR through seeing new lands and meeting new people. "I like the Danes. They're a hospitable, friendly and conscientious people who pursue a practical, frugal lifestyle."

It's also the citizen-soldier aspect of the CIOR competitions that is an important one for these athletes — without the support of their civilian employers and reserve commanders, they couldn't participate.

"I really have to thank the Army ROTC cadet command for supporting my training program and giving me permission to try out for the team and to compete in Denmark," said Manske. "The cadet command administers a similar competition for its ROTC cadets called Ranger Challenge. That and CIOR competitions are mutually supportive in their missions: to train future officers in combat leadership of the 'Total Army.' The cadets inspire me to excel just as I aspire to inspire them."

For Something Special...

You're invited to...

Carmel's Newest CARD SHOP!

A Great Selection of Fine Cards

By
Renaissance • Blue Mountain
Flavia...and more...

...to help you say
just the right thing
on any occasion!

Cards & More

Inside the Carmel Camera Center
Up the street from the Post Office

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 10-4

624-8880

Corner 5th & San Carlos
Up the street from the
Hog's Breath Inn

CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

PRIME RATE CONSTRUCTION LOANS

- Single Family
- Apartments

Rates subject to change without notice.

...Call for information on
our other competitive real
estate programs, too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager

Planners approve specialty food store on Ocean

By NANCY HILLS

IT'S KITTY litter, canned foods and grooming aids for the Lobos Lodge on Ocean Avenue. Maybe.

The Carmel Planning Commission Nov. 4 approved an application for The Butler's Pantry submitted by Joan and Jerry Winters.

The Butler's Pantry, listed as a specialty food boutique, will be located in the former location of How to Do Anything Bookstore in Lobos Lodge, on the north side of Ocean Avenue between Monte Verde and Casanova streets.

Chairman Ken White asked that the item be returned to the planning commission again on Nov. 18, however, because many issues were left undecided by the commission's action Nov. 4.

"We didn't discuss what kind of food they could sell, hours of operation, anything like that," White said.

The lodge borders the residential district and is in the residential-commercial buffer zone.

"It's Carmel's own 7-11," Commissioner Bill Brown said, when reviewing the application.

The Winters were in St. Louis and unable to attend the meeting, but left a long list of possible merchandise for the proposed store.

A short summary of the items listed includes breads, cereals, bakery goods, juices, jams, jellies, catsup, mustard, mayonnaise, birdseed, cat litter, flea powder, fresh flowers, plants, newspapers, books, cards, magazines, brushes, combs, toothbrush, toothpaste, facial tissue, napkins, paper towels and assorted other items.

The health department, according to Carmel Planning Director Diane White, will not allow the sale of some of the foods listed, such as fresh vegetables and meats, because there is no water on the premises.

The staff recommended denial because without meats and vegetables it is not considered a full-line grocery store, the only type

of food store allowed in the RC district. Also, Diane White expressed some concern that the listed merchandise was confusing and would not fit into the 400-square-foot space.

However, the commission — with the exception of Howard Nieman Jr. — decided that it might be a good idea.

"I think it might be a great idea," Commissioner Carla Ramsey said. "People in the neighborhood could go on foot to a stationery store (Spencers Stationery) and to this one."

As for the illegality of allowing such a use in that zone, Ramsey said, "What's right for one is right for all." Ramsey was apparently referring to the zoning laws that were changed or ignored to allow Spencers to move into a new location.

Commissioner Ed Hicks agreed with Ramsey, stating that when he lived at the bottom of Nob Hill there was a little market there which saved everyone a climb.

However, one commissioner pointed out, it is against the zoning laws to allow a specialty-grocery store in the RC zone.

"We've resolved that before," Ramsey countered.

Keeble agreed he thought it was a good idea, saying he believed that it was a grocery store even though it did not sell meats and vegetables.

"Tourists aren't going to buy kitty litter," he said.

Nieman argued briefly that it was against zoning laws to allow it, but when the vote was taken, he was the only one to vote against the application.

IN OTHER business, the commission:

- Heard comments from attorney Michael Albov about parking for a two-story addition to the Court of the Fountains on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

The application for apartments above the

courtyard's buildings will be heard again Dec. 9.

- Continued a use permit application for Jeannette's on San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Owners Deen and Jeannette Rowe requested a meeting with the commission's land use committee to resolve the problem.

The Rowes were issued a business license change of ownership November 1985 when the Rowes purchased the shop, then called Ilonka's. The Rowes said they would maintain the shop as a handmade clothing, doll and imported items store so there was no change in the type of business and a use permit was unnecessary.

However, the staff report states the shop has shifted to selling sweatshirts, T-shirts — apparel bearing local place names — and souvenir items, therefore is not selling the

same merchandise and should be reviewed for a use permit.

Correction

THE CARMEL PINE CONE was in error when it reported last week that Carmel Planning Commissioner Carla Ramsey voted against a use permit for a clothing store in the present location of Fourratt-Simmons Real Estate office on Ocean Avenue.

Ramsey had stepped down from any discussion on applications in the building and did not vote on any use permits in the structure. The story should have read that Chairman Ken White, not Ramsey, was one of three commissioners who voted against the use permit.

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!

Mrs. Fields®



Mrs. Fields brings her delicious cookies and brownies to Carmel!

That's right - now you don't have to wait for the special enjoyment only something from Mrs. Fields can give you.

Visit her new store on OCEAN AVENUE and find out about our monthly specials, corporate discounts and mail order program.

HILDA'S

SILVER ANNIVERSARY DRAWING
TRIP FOR TWO TO ICELAND and more...
details at store!

Fine quality woolens, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days.
Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel (408) 625-4150

A Parting Gift to Those You Love...

Remembrance in Life — not in Death.

CHOOSE CREMATION
24-Hour Service • (800) 222-7526

The Telophase Society SINCE 1971
1200 Gough St., San Francisco, CA 94109 • (415) 928-7526

Sending a package? SHIP EARLY!

We're now making appts. for HOLIDAY SHIPPING & PACKAGING

- Get all your Holiday packing & shipping done at once!
- Personalized service — NO WAITING
- Appts. may be made before or after normal business hours for your convenience
- Complete line of packaging supplies.

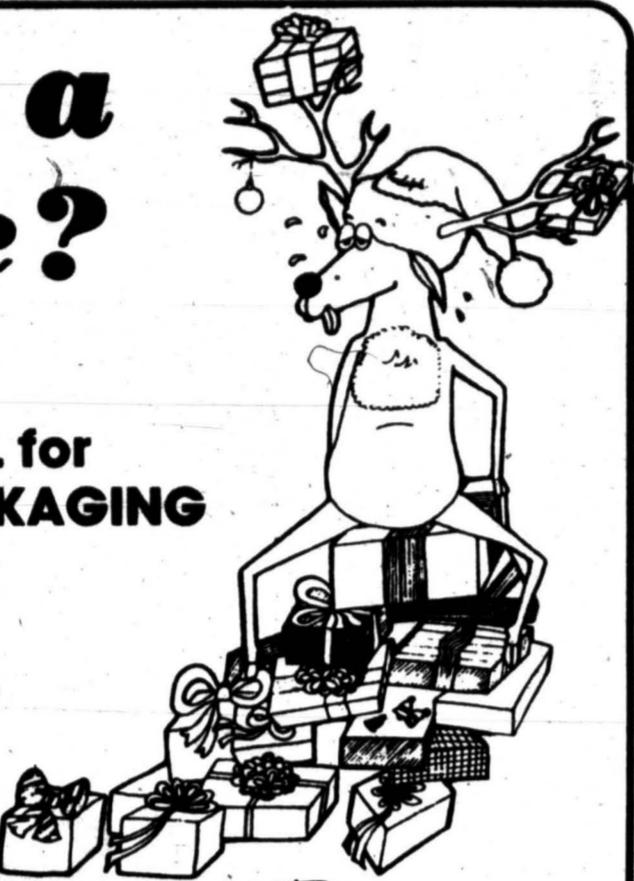
Visit our new downtown Carmel Plaza location opening Nov. 27th!

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

1199 Forest Ave.
Pacific Grove 372-4849
M-F 7-7 Sat. 10-6

225 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel 625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 Sat. 10-6



Family Fun!



Monday through Friday

5:00pm	Wonderful World of Disney
6:00pm	Diff'rent Strokes
6:30pm	Gimme A Break
7:00pm	Silver Spoons
7:30pm	Facts of Life

KCBA



Salinas-Monterey-Santa Cruz



Play Tonight
from 5-8pm

Center will locate funds for college-bound students

MONEY IS available for students who are pursuing a college education. Through a centralized national data base the College Resource Center will locate the money students need for their college education.

The Carmel center provides students with a custom-tailored computer report that identifies all sources of funding for college; everything from scholarships, grants and loans to tax-deduction opportunities and work study programs.

"Obtaining money for college is an extremely complicated process," states Kathleen Lunsford the director of the Carmel center. "Parents don't know where to turn for complete and accurate information. Through our network, families are provided with information they need to pay for college. The computer report will walk the student through the entire college financing process and will identify all sources of aid for which the student is eligible."

With the recent cuts in federal aid, students are looking for other means to pay for college. The personal report locates private scholarships and grants all based on the student's personal background. The average student receives 43 scholarship sources.

The centralized computer is the most complete data base available. For maximum benefit, the center recommends that the student review the computer report with parents and/or counselors.

The national data base, College Assistance Agency, was founded by John Smith in 1983 and has provided thousands of students with information that has enabled them to make college a reality.

The company also provides students with other services they need for college:

- College Selection Report. This report provides students with complete information on the colleges that have the characteristics they desire.

- Career Guidance Report. This report identifies the specific college majors, occupations and careers best suited for the student, based on his/her interests.

- SAT and ACT Preparation Courses. The center also provides thorough review courses for the Scholastic Aptitude Test and the American College Testing Program, complete with review information and practice tests.

For more information on all the services, contact the College Education Resource Center by writing to P.O. Box 223515, Carmel, CA 93922, or phone 265-5645.

Aerobics classes at youth center

THE CARMEL Youth Center announces a new aerobics class for both beginning and intermediate students.

Class time is 5 to 6 p.m. on Tuesdays and Thursdays. The class is for students 12-18 years old. Walk-in fee is \$3 per class or pre-registration at \$2 per class for the remaining season. The instructor is Tarin Langford.

Also offered at the youth center, a new karate class on Tuesday and Thursday. Class time is 3:30 to 4:45 p.m. The class is for students ages 12-18. Cost of class is \$20 per month. Instructor is Neil Miyamoto.

For further information, please call the Carmel Youth center at 624-3285.

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend
Coupe at the Monterey Bay
Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for
CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION
IN CALIFORNIA



MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts.
NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of
American Honda
Motor Co.

ROUNDUP

British fare and goods sold

The Daughters of the British Empire, Yorkshire Moors Chapter, will sponsor a bazaar on Saturday, Nov. 14 at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey.

Activities will begin at 10 a.m. The day will feature a donated silver sale, tea room, drawings, Scottish table and sales of British refreshments. Proceeds will support the Alliance on Aging, Salvation Army Day Care Center for the Aged and Share Day Care Center for Alzheimer's patients.

For more information, call 372-2816.

POW's tell their experiences

Monterey Peninsula College presents John Egan and Gertrude Condón at the next Gentrain seminar, scheduled 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 18 in lecture forum 101.

Egan was a World War II flying officer, shot down and imprisoned in Rumania. Condón was born and raised in Shanghai and imprisoned there from 1943 to 1946. The two will tell their stories and be available for questions. Admission is free, and refreshments will be available.

Art center sponsors all-day draw

An "All Day Draw," in which a cooperative group of artists and students share the cost of professional art models, is planned the first Saturday of each month at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

Cost is \$10 for the day, \$6 per half day. All Day Draw hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Artists and students will work independently at easels and tables provided. There will be a potluck lunch for those who choose to participate. To sign up, call the center, 375-2208, or Anita Benson, 649-4657.

Pajama storyhour features locals

Children are invited to arrive in their pajamas for the Pajama Storyhour scheduled Thursday, Nov. 19 at Monterey Public Library.

Local storytellers will be featured from 7 to 8 p.m. in the library at 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is free. For details, call 646-3930.

CSAA Provides Ski Reports

Details on ski conditions and weather information for the Sierra Nevada are available to winter sports fans who call the California State Automobile Association's ski phone (415) 864-6440.

During the CSAA ski phone's 31st year, the AAA-affiliated auto club is providing a daily recorded telephone summary of skiing and weather conditions throughout the ski season. The report service is available 24 hours a day, with an update each weekday morning by 10 a.m.

Reports indicate how much snow has fallen, total amount of snow on the ground, conditions of the skiing surface, the number of downhill lifts operating and the number of kilometers of cross-country set track open at ski resorts.

Ski areas include most major resorts within convenient driving range for ski fans in northern and central California and Nevada. The areas range from Lassen in the north to Mammoth in the southern Sierra, with particular emphasis on the resorts in and near the Tahoe basin.



Venue Tri
Salon de Couture

A SOPHISTICATED CHOICE
For Your Fall, Winter
and Holiday Season
Fashions

East side of Lincoln, south of Ocean
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-6720

A TASTY AFFAIR

Last year we invited you—
whose taste buds crave more
than the *vin ordinaire*
of commercial radio—to
A TASTY AFFAIR

The affair continues
Saturday, November 14, 1987
from 7 to 9 p.m.
at the Monterey Plaza Hotel
Grand Ball Room

FEATURING

- 25 of California's finest Wineries & Vineyards
- 15 Local Caterers and Restaurants
- 3 Non-Alcoholic Beverage Companies
- Dance to the music of Montaj after the tasting.

\$25 per person

Tickets Available
at Center Stage Ticketing
649-5561

A BENEFIT FOR KAZU 90.3 FM NON-PROFIT PUBLIC RADIO

KORFF

Special Cosmetics for Pharmacies.

Safe cosmetics are bought in Pharmacies.

Allergies caused by cosmetics are increasing all over the world, brought about by unsuitable products or products which are used incorrectly. If you need professional advice on cosmetics and their use, go to a pharmacy. You will find expert and up to date professionals who will recommend completely hypoallergenic cosmetics designed to cope with every problem relating to delicate skin for all ages.

Learn more...
KORFF Clinic, Friday, Nov. 13
Call for your appointment.



SURF 'N' SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE
Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

Registration open for youth classes

REGISTRATIONS are still being accepted for youth special interest classes sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department. Classes in arts, dance and karate are held weekdays after school at the Carmel River School.

Students interest in a class which teaches physical and mental conditioning along with self-discipline, respect and positive thinking

are encouraged to enroll in the karate class. Karate is held on Tuesday and Thursday from 3:15 to 4:15 p.m. and is designed for youth 5 to 13 years old.

Beginning and intermediate creative dance is scheduled on Monday and Wednesday afternoons from 3:45 to 4:45 and offers instruction in the elements of ballet and modern dance as well as improvisation; choreography and coordination skills.

Parents can register for the classes at the Recreation Department located at Fourth Avenue and Torres Streets. For more information, please call the department at 626-1255.

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17

IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5



625-1164

There's no substitute for good taste...



625-8528

IN PEBBLE BEACH

This Holiday season,
see us for fine
wines, deli items,
& all those hard
to find details!

We'll be open
Thanksgiving
Day from
11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
at The Lodge

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone

Nov. 12, 1937

PLENTY OF RAIN IN NIGHT STORM

It rained Wednesday night. Numerical statistics cannot be given, as Dr. D. T. MacDougal, Carmel's rain statistician, was in San Francisco Thursday and the phone rang in vain where Carmel's rain gauge is kept. Anyway, it was quite a rain' half an inch or more, to judge from the pelting down pour on the roof. It was preceded by a high, blustery wind which brought down dead pine needles in showers — Carmel's equivalent for falling autumn leaves. The rain really began to fall in earnest about 3 o'clock Thursday morning, though there had been fitful showers from about 11 o'clock on. Thursday dawned clear and golden and well-washed.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone

Nov. 15, 1962

PET SKUNKS FORBIDDEN

Myron W. Husband, M.D., director of public health for Monterey County, has announced that a new state regulation pertaining to skunks, became effective November 1, 1962. Designed to further protect the public from the danger of rabies, the new regulation prohibits the importation of skunks into or out of California. This in addition to the already existing law prohibiting the trapping or capture of skunks for pets or for sale. The

transportation of skunks within the state is also prohibited.

Aside from the law, said Dr. Husband, anyone obtaining a pet skunk is flirting with real trouble. Baby skunks have been known to develop rabies 60 days after birth.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone

Nov. 10, 1977

CITY COUNCIL RIFT GOES PUBLIC

The weighted pentagon that is the Carmel City Council nearly toppled irreversibly onto its 3-to-2 side Monday in heated debate about how to redecorate the wall behind its City Hall dais.

At issue was the size and manner of displaying Carmel's 1929 zoning code preamble. But many saw the move to enlarge one of its passages as a slap at tourists and the estimated 3,000 who work in Carmel but live elsewhere.

One council faction wanted to excerpt the passage that emphasized the city was created for people who live here. The other faction was adamant in saying the sign issue was designed to drive a wedge between businessmen and residents.

In a sometimes uncontrolled council session, the City Council finally compromised on the size and wording of a sign.

The sign will display the entire zoning preamble, not just the part that states Carmel is primarily a residential city. The proposal that stirred the council and prompted heckling from the audience was a 10-foot long redwood sign to cover the length of the wall behind the council table. As proposed by Councilmen Mike Brown and Helen Arnold, the sign, complete with gold-carved letters, would have cost more than \$500.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook

Nov. 11, 1982

CARMELO SCHOOL LEASE HAS BECOME FOCUS OF HEATED VALLEY DEBATE

The vacant Carmelo School site has become the latest battleground over land use in Carmel Valley.

The Monterey County Planning Commission is expected to decide Nov. 10 whether Graymore Investment Co. should be granted a use permit to renovate the site into a 22-unit senior citizen retirement complex.

The Carmel Unified School District Board of Education has signed a 30-year lease with the firm that will net the district \$105,000 annually. Trustees close Carmelo and Woods schools last spring because of declining enrollment and financial problems.

Viking Sails

Brilliant Crystal
& sweet flowers...
the makings of
a sentimental
gift.

Shown: European
cranberry cut crystal
& Italian Capodimonte
porcelain roses.

5th btwn. San Carlos
& Dolores • Carmel
Open evenings
& Sundays
(408) 624-7029

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family



Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ CPC

State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126



DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



Down and ups of income stocks

DEAR BOYS in California:

My acquaintances back here in Nebraska are pretty angry with me. When they recently asked me how badly Black Monday had chewed up my stock portfolio, I replied, "So far, so good. I have no complaints. My stockbroker pals out on the wild central coast of California haven't let me down yet."

I told them that you had advised me back in August to hold onto my utilities because they were interest sensitive and not necessarily market sensitive. I told them it was just common sense and not a question of trying to outsmart the market.

They were stunned into total quietude. It really is a shame they don't understand.

Why don't you do them a favor and re-

explain how utilities work. After all, we gave your San Francisco Forty Niners several fine running backs. The least you can do is ship some advice back as partial reimbursement.

Sincerely,
Halliburton G. Funnel

Dear Hal,

As a matter of fact, we recall that article you mention, The Ups and Downs of Income Stocks. Maybe we should now write one called The Downs and Ups.

You are 100 percent right. You, not the two of us, deserve all the credit for being a wise investor.

You're the one who said he wanted a good income idea. All we did was explain that literally millions of investors have used elec-

tric and telephone utilities as prime income investments for several decades.

You're the one who understood that income stocks do not soar up with a hot bull market nor do they crash with a bad market. Instead, they respond primarily to anticipated changes in interest rates.

Earlier this year, with the market going up wildly, all utilities went into a decline. The reason? Folks out there perceived that interest rates would rise for an indefinite period.

This created what appeared to some people to be a paradox. How, they wondered, could conservative stocks tumble when the market was taking off?

Now, however, the shoe is most definitely on the other foot. Although stocks in general are off by 25-30 percent, the income stocks are inexorably rising. Interest rates are coming down, down, down.

You're not a stock market genius because you own stocks that are bucking the downward trend. You're simply an owner of income stocks, marching to a different drummer. But you're definitely marching. What your acquaintances back there are doing sounds more like dashing and crashing.

Sincerely,
Bloom & Piazza

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information, at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

MORE THAN 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes twice a month all year. The following classes are offered:

- Monday and Wednesday, Nov. 16 and 18, from 6 to 10 p.m.
- Saturday, Dec. 12, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$15 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

Firewood program in progress

The Public Use Firewood Program on the Monterey Ranger District of the Los Padres National Forest is now in progress and will run through Dec. 20, unless wet weather requires earlier termination.

Wood cutting will be limited to Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays between the hours of 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Permits are required and are currently being sold on a first-come first-serve basis. Firewood may be purchased at \$15 per cord with a minimum purchase of two cords and a maximum purchase of five cords. The cutting area is located on Cone Peak Road, off Nacimiento-Ferguson road, about 25 miles west of Jolon.

For information and applications, contact USDA Forest Service, 406 South Mildred Ave., King City, CA 93930. Telephone number is 385-5434.

IRS offering qualified speakers on new taxes

As part of its fall campaign to assist taxpayers with information on how to get ready for Tax Reform, the Internal Revenue Service is offering to make qualified speakers available to any club, organization, or community group within the Central California area.

The changes in the tax law for 1987 affect every taxpayer and most businesses. A specially trained "Speaker Cadre" has been created by the IRS to get the word on Tax Reform out to Rotarians, Soroptimists, Kiwanians, etc.

"We are ready to appear before accounting groups or service clubs and other organizations of 25 or more," noted Public Affairs Officer Chips Maurer. The IRS will have handouts available at each speaking engagement including the new Form 1339, "Highlights of Tax Reform."

"I hope program chairpersons who are interested will contact us at 291-7114. Here at the IRS we strongly believe that the time to get ready for Tax Reform — is now," Maurer added.

7% PREMIUM CHECKING*

Simple interest on balances of \$10,000 to \$90,000.

A Safe Haven

...For Stock Market Investors...

During this time of uncertainty, American Savings and Loan Association offers high earnings and a safe haven for your investment funds.

High Earnings

Our Premium Checking Account offers the high rate of interest specified above, with total liquidity. When you need your funds just write a check. In the meantime enjoy the comfort of knowing that your funds are...

Insured by an Agency of the Federal Government

FSLIC Insurance protects your deposits up to \$100,000. And, our Premium Checking Account doesn't require a long term commitment like term accounts do.

.7% Current Rate

THIS RATE IS OFFERED FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY AND IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. RATE WILL BE ADJUSTED IF BALANCE DROPS BELOW \$10,000.

We at American Savings hope that the recent adjustment in the stock market will be temporary and it will not affect your financial future adversely.

*Certain restrictions apply.

MONTEREY

499 Alvarado Street 93940
at Pearl Street
(408) 372-7514

More than 180 branches in California. Consult your telephone directory for the branch nearest you.

AMERICAN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION





SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Tennis and tea

TENNIS ANYONE? "Delighted," answered a number of celebrities and local buffs when asked to play in the Lindsey Wilder Celebrity Pro-Am Tennis Tournament.

Sponsors Landmark Land Co. and Fox & Carskadon did the asking because tennis begins with love. Many volunteers showed love by taking time off from work to make it all happen. Candice Gregory did the impossible by putting it together at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort in six packed weeks — with the help of many volunteers and the generosity of local businesses.

It started this way. In January, 16-year-old Lindsey Wilder (third generation native of Carmel Valley), was diagnosed as having Ewing's Sarcoma (a rare bone cancer that attacks children). Treatments and operations are economically draining. Thus, the love of local friends came to the rescue.

Celebrities nodding "yes" included *Dynasty* stars John Forsythe, William Beckley and gorgeous Emmy winner Leann Hunley. Actors: Ed Ames, Judy Norton-Taylor, Nels Van Patten, and Lucinda Crosby. Television's Joe Glover, and tennis greats John Lloyd, Eliot Teltscher, Bill Scanlon, Scott Draper, John Austin and Charlie Pasarell.

Handsome John ("Blake Carrington") Forsythe was the "star-of-stars" making all hearts flutter — those of the ladies, at least. Watch for him in January when he returns for a birthday party for a good friend. He, like Beckley (*Dynasty*'s butler), who lives here as much as he can, loves it here.

A wine tasting and auction opened the tournament on Friday evening with tennis matches out in the sun all day Saturday and Sunday. At the celebrity gala Saturday at the resort hotel everyone expressed hope that this will become an annual event and predicted, if it does, that in a couple of years there will be a waiting list to get in.

On Sunday the winners were: John Austin, pro singles; Charlie Pasarell, Fred Brown, pro-am doubles; grand champions: Pasarell, Leann Hunley, Seth Mellman, Bob Reed (of Pebble) and Vince Caladra. In an exhibition match, Bobby Riggs and John Austin won two-against-three, defeating John Forsythe, Bill Scanlon and Candice Gregory (tournament chairwoman). In the "lookalike" contest Bobby Frankel was winner as he called himself "Bobbie Jean King." (All in fun.)

A Toyota Tercel was raffled at the tournament. The car's history has the kind of story that perhaps would be more believable in fiction than in real life. Here's how the "real-life scenario" went. Maria Wahl won the car and gave it to celebrity tennis sponsors Fox & Carskadon to be re-raffled. Carmel Valley CPA Norman Glaser said when he purchased the tickets, "If I win the car I will give it to the Lindsey Wilder family." He won. And he did.

"Now," said volunteer Carolee Reeder, "It has found its rightful home — the Wilder family."

A script with a more touching denouement would be hard to concoct. The tennis matches began with love and ended with an act of love.

THE GARRIHYS — Vel and Joe — were hosts for a gourmet dinner at Gernot's in Pacific Grove. Forty Garrihy friends filled the three dining areas in the elegant Victorian restaurant.

In fact, Gernot Leitzinger came to Vel when he heard she wanted to raise money for the School Awareness Program for Suicide Prevention Center and they put together the evening with social hour champagne donated by Central Coast Wine Co. and Ventana Vineyards, with dinner wines by the Liquor Barn.

After dining, Vel spoke with great emotional difficulty, "My teenage daughter committed suicide three years ago today and I never thought I could stand up and talk about it. Now, I feel that I am able to do something to help others in a cause that is desperately needed." She added, "It is wonderful to spend an evening with friends and tell you about this need and to thank you all for your support."

While searching for answers and help, Vel located the School Awareness Program in New Jersey which has been successful in a number of schools with no suicides since the program began. "This is the program that we must bring to the Monterey County Suicide Prevention Center," she feels. The center currently has two paid staff members and 60 dedicated volunteers.

Friends included a few from Pebble: Jack and Mirka Kakis (just back from Greece), Gayle and Harry Holmes, Allen Funt, Margaret and Tom Oliver, Karen Hunter, Eric Calderon, Finis and Julie Conner, Tim and Laurie Hall and the Philip Neswitzes. Others were Gerry and Mary Martin, Vel's sister Wrenda Sabino from San Jose, Regina Hernandez Falzone from LA, Velia and Jeff Gillis, Lee and Artie Early, Peter Komposch, Char Etienne, Karen La Vett, Joan and Matt Little, Ed and Paula Stark and Anne Anka. Joan Sailer was ill and unable to attend and others were out of town. Sorry if I omitted anyone.

GATEWAY CENTER Awards night was the culmination of the year's activities.

Continued on page 19



STACIE GIEM and her friend Lindsey Wilder with Lindsey's grandfather Karl Kunz, Doris Cooley and Candice Gregory, who chaired the Lindsey Wilder Celebrity Pro-Am Tennis Tournament at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MRS. GERTRUDE Carlin with her son-in-law Terry Melcher and daughter Jacqueline Melcher, kept warm by the fireplace at Carmel Valley resort hotel.



THE FLAMBOYANT tennis great Bobby Riggs joined KSBW-TV newscaster Joe Glover at party.



DEBORAH TAYLOR, tennis star John Lloyd and *Dynasty* star William Beckley attended celebrity gala after the tennis action that day.



DYNASTY'S JOHN Forsythe was by far the most popular celebrity at the tennis tournament in Carmel Valley.



SKIP AND Leslie Cashin and John and Maria Wahl all worked for the celebrity tennis tournament and were attendance at Saturday evening's party.



BOB CROSS, Carolee Reeder, Sam McLeod and Chick Nels all volunteered their time and expertise for the celebrity tennis tourney.



MASTER OF ceremonies Jim Perry chatted with celebrities Ed Ames and Dianne Durr.



ACTRESS LUCINDA Crosby confers with entertainment chairman Keith Decker and artist Mary Titus at the post-tournament gala.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

of a year of many accomplishments, among them: receiving highest praise from the committee on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities; building and parking lot improvements; and previous highs at Gateway Industry in attendance, contracts and income were broken.

Being grateful for help from businesses, the staff and other, the board of directors held their second annual awards presentation in Carmel's Mission Ranch Barn. It was a festive evening with food and wine contributed by restaurants, wineries and friends.

The awards ceremony onstage began with Outstanding Day Activity Program Staff Person of 1987 going to **Christina Hunt** (whose efforts seem to be the catalyst that invigorates, organizes and synchronizes the total effort of the program), and presented by board chair **Gerald B. Dalton**. To **Minda Iwankovitsch**, who is considered more than a "Friday" program executive, Mr. Dalton said, "If Robinson Crusoe had this 'Friday' he would have made it off the island years earlier." Outstanding Staff Award went to **Marilyn Victorine**, director of services.

Professional Service Provider Award was received by **Dr. Kay Stoleson**, and accepting the NPS Catholic Chapel Service Organization Award was **John Kelly**. **Roberto Guttierrez** (master of many trades), was voted Outstanding Employee by a grateful staff. Not present were **Mike Sweeney** (Special Recognition Award), and **Val Gottesman** (Outstanding Employee of Residential Program).

Customers are absolutely necessary to the function of Gateway Industries as a rehabilitation center to keep 65 developmentally disabled people busy. And, long-term customers are a real luxury. This year's award to a Long-Term Customer went to **Bill Evans** of Evan-Moor Corp.

JUNIOR LEAGUE of Monterey County, always busy with projects, just held another "Next-To-New-Sale" last Saturday at Monterey County Fairgrounds. The night before, these ladies (dedicated to their community as volunteers in the fields of health, welfare, education, recreation and the arts), threw a party for themselves, hubbies and friends.

The Tex-Mex Barbecue Dinner and Auction Party had walls and tables lined with silent auction items with **Dr. David William Hopkins, Jr.** conducting a live auction later in the evening. Western attire prevailed along with a light social air belying all the hard work done by these leaguers to find merchandise to fill four buildings. Aiding the party atmosphere was music by the Alma Tropical Mexican Folk group from San Jose.

The party was fun, but just a part of fund-raising. The Friday night auction brought in \$25,000 with the major item "Dinner for Eight" by **John Pisto** and **Tom Verga** bringing a top bid of \$11,000. Twenty-four hundred people shopped Saturday spending \$31,000 in seven hours. "Next-to-New" co-chairwomen, **April Green** and **Jane Jones** with **Susan Jones** and **Mary Poland** focusing on the auction, were thrilled. **Paula Arnold** and **Shelley Kroopf** arranged the auction party and there was a lot of new merchandise solicited by **Donna Bruhn** and **Debbie Souza**. In fact, 120 volunteers work all year on this project that supports the science fair, project lead, community calendar, Salinas Adult Day Care, community forum and First Brick House.



HOSTS GLORIA and Calvin Knickerbocker, hosts of the Panhellenic cocktail party, greeted Joan Peacock, vice president of the group.



JOAN AND Matt Little with Tom Hall at Suicide Prevention Center party at Gernot's in PG.



JEFF GILLES, Assemblyman Rusty Areias and Leslie Buck attended the benefit for Suicide Prevention School Program at Gernot's.



ED STARK and Liz Atkins with Allen Funt, who is seated for dinner at Gernot's.

Agape' Residential Care Homes



"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good"

1979
Agape' Woods

Alzheimer's
Respite
and
Day Care
Available

1981
Agape' Valley



1986
Agape' Corners



1987
Agape' Oaks

We are now well into our eighth year of service to the senior citizens on the Monterey Peninsula. It has been, and will continue to be our sincere goal to improve the quality of care for our older generation and create a loving family atmosphere for this final chapter of transition. Perhaps, pave the road in a positive way for all of us, as we wander down the path to our Golden Years, now knowing what is at the end of this journey we will call the Book of Life.

Have you hugged an older person today?

Agape' Residential Care Homes
Carmel, CA • (408) 625-2194 • 372-7566

Mediterranean Market

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...

CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses



Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2022

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

other students came from Roger S. Fitch Middle School. Delicious sandwiches, sweets and punch were beautifully displayed and served while Mrs. Lulu Taylor provided piano music.

Earthquake Baseball Cards SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS

"We have the baseball cards
your father used to have." 394-8039

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

SPECIAL '87 CLOSE OUTS

100% FINANCING
ON APPROVAL OF CREDIT

'87 HONDA PRELUDE SI
...Automatic...#001398

'87 HONDA ACCORD LXI
...5 speed...#036010...

'87 TOYOTA SUPRA TURBO TARGA
...5 speed...#037197

Expires 11-20-87

ANY AUTO BROKERS

1676 FREMONT BLVD.
SEASIDE 394-1111

A RECEPTION for two artists proved The Pacific Grove Inn is the perfect setting for sculpture by **Sharon Andreason** and paintings and batiks by **Nym Gaujama**.

Sharon, who lives on the peninsula, grew up in Oregon and has been an artist since high school. She has traveled and studied extensively and is influenced by Moore, Zuniga, Picasso, Marini and Manzu. There is a variety of patinas selected to suit the drama of the subject. Nym was born in Kenya and received formal training in London. She shows paintings of East Africa, Canada and India along with modern batiks that are skillfully executed.

The show, presented by **Patti Kiely**, will be on display for the next two weeks on the corner of Pine and Forest in the Victorian house built by the Bucks in 1904.



ALLEN FUNT, Eric Calderone and Mirka Kakis attended the Garrihy party to benefit a suicide awareness program for local schools.



FRIENDS ANNE Anka and Regina Falzone at the Garrihy party in PG.



SHARON RAY and Links president Elizabeth Smith, who came in Egyptian costumes, joined past president Altheia Power and Nancy Holt.



Therapeutic Massage • Manicure & Pedicure
• European Facial • Personalized Hair Design
• Make-up Applications & Lessons

Marielle

Salon de beauté
FINE LINGERIE & BOUTIQUE

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

Photo Greeting Cards...

Send your holiday
wishes with a photo!

Order NOW...and save!

Offer good through 11-13-87

**BAY
PHOTO
LAB**

580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

Happy Holidays

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 20

anniversaries, graduations, etc...Monterey Rape Crisis Center will benefit from a "Best Dressed in Business" competition on Dec. 3 at the Elks Club (\$20 admission). Businesses will be sponsoring a man or woman for just \$100 (limited to 25 contestants), who appear before a panel of judges. Dress categories are: work, leisure, party attire and will be judged on creativity, versatility, practicality and style. To participate attach a short bio (25 words or less), to be used for the show's commentary. Deadline NOW...BARB! (Benefit and Artist Recognition Banquet), is set for Dec. 7 by Monterey County Theatre Alliance and co-sponsored by the Sheraton Hotel as a fund-raising event for the alliance and the publication *Stage Life*. Certificates of Recognition for contribution to the theater in 1987 will be presented from selections made by a panel of local drama critics. Reception, dinner, show and dancing is \$30 (or \$10 for show and dancing only). Advance purchase is necessary. Center Stage Ticketing handles tickets...Frohman Fan Club is accepting continued as well as new memberships. This is the group that sponsored the smashing Bachelor Auction last June. They do some fun events throughout the year while they are helping young students receive training in theatrical arts and they are working for a performing arts high school in Monterey County. A

Continued on page 22



HOSTS VEL and Joe Garrihy (right) were joined by friends Finis and Julie Conner at Gernot's in Pacific Grove.



ELISA BOOTH, president of the Symphony Guild, stands by one of the gold pumpkins with M.C. Hudgens and Hildegard von Dehn.



SCULPTOR Sharon Andreason and painter Nym Gautama shown at a joint reception for the two artists with Patti Kiely and Jan Quaglia.

THE

CROSSROADS

SHOPS

Over 90 Fine Shops,
Restaurants
& Services
Hwy 1 & Rio Rd.
Carmel



Thank-You!

To everyone who helped to make the

**Michelle Clark
BENEFIT
PARTY**

such a great success!

We received food/beverage/raffle donations from:

Mission Ranch
Cloris' Croissants
Bruno's Market & Deli
Nielsen's Market
Nob Hill Foods
The Fishwife
Albertson's
Bully III
Flaherty's
Coors
Mom's Soul Food
Mediterranean Market
Surf & Sand
Ron's Liquors
Coco la Fleur
Mr. Roger Broggie
Moveable Feast
Carmel Camera Center
Your Maitre d'
PIP

Secret Garden
Plaza Cafe
Delivered Delicious
Catering
Cheese Shop
On the Park
Viking Sails
La Maison Grenouille
A Stitch in Time
Creative Spirit
Tiger Lily Florist
Gold Fork Rest.
Wineries/Vineyards:
Ventana
Sarah's
Durney
Jekel
Monterey
Morgan
Talbott

If you missed the benefit, you can still
make a difference in Michelle's recovery.
Inquire at The Pine Cone office.
Call 624-0162

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 21

worthy cultural goal... **La Provence** started a Sunday cabaret dinner show last weekend called "Monterey by Night" (actually, the restaurant is in Pacific Grove), to make Sunday evenings special... Dinner is served from 6 p.m. and features the DiFranco Dancers and singer/comedian Kris Francis... The Spalding Pro-Am Invitational Golf Tournament is growing in prestige. Folunder/director **Harold Firstman**, is bringing in more and more of the hottest golfers. **Al Geiberger** (senior PGA champion at age 50), will challenge **Greg Norman**, **Johnny Miller**, **Graig Stadler** and defending champ **Ken Green** on Jan. 7-10. For the first time it will be televised on Saturday and Sunday. Monterey Kiwanis Club and their many youth-oriented programs will benefit from gallery ticket sales with advance tickets sold at \$30 until Dec. 24th (Good gift for your golfer), and after that they go for \$40 or on a daily basis at \$60. Write Spalding Pro-Am, Box M, Carmel or call 484-2151... **Adrienne Dufour** received flowers and "Bon Anniversaire" greetings from Alliance Francaise members last Monday on her 100th birthday. Ms. Dufour was born in Bonmouchian, France, moved with her family to the United States in 1905 and returned to France during WWII to look for her sister. She came back in 1920 and settled in Carmel in 1941. During WWII she worked in a sardine factory, then for the Del Monte Lodge in Pebble (as it was called then), until she was past 70 years of age. She now lives with her niece **Renee**. She was one of the founders of the Alliance Francaise in 1960.

Continued on page 23



APRIL GREEN, Sysan Jones, Mary Poland, and Jane Jones put in long hours to make the Junior League's Tex-Mex party a success.



SHOPPING AT the Junior League "Next-to-New Sale" are David and Cindy Holley of Pacific Grove.

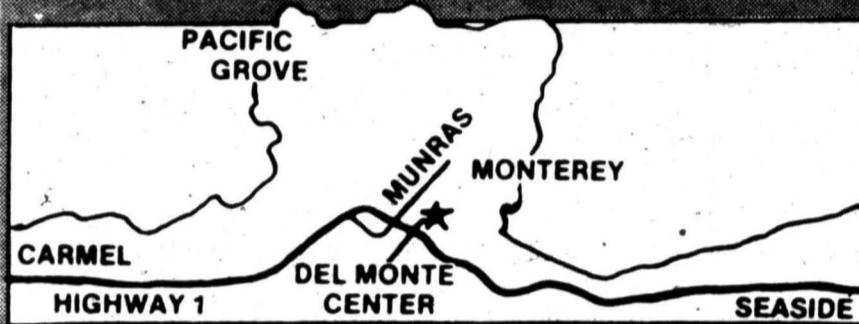


MARILYN VICTORINE, Gateway director of services, Gerald Dalton, board chairman, and Jo Lomanto, vice chairman. (Christopher Hulse photo.)

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars
OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.
Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

Marie Callender's®
RESTAURANT
BAKERY • SPIRITS
3 7 5 - 9 5 0 0

FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616



**Monterey
ONE HOUR
PHOTO**
FREE 5x7 Print
— OR —
10% Discount

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224



Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!

IN STOCK NOW: Maltese, Lhasa Apsos, Siberian Huskies, Silky Terriers, American Eskimos, Bichon Frises, & more!

• Complete Line of Pet Supplies
• Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
• Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
• Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 22

which sponsors local contests in French and sends winners to the National Federation contest. She has been active in the Carmel Foundation and is known to have "the fingers of a fairy" in her flower garden. Bon 100 Anniversaire!

ENTRE NOUS

BIG NAMES are flowing into the Gourmet Gala kitchens for the January event: Hugh O'Brien (with Donna Murray — Elizabeth Taylor's AIDS research assistant), Ernest and Tova Borgnine, Barbara Eden, Joanne Worley, Roger Perry, Elinor Donahue, Terri Allen, and hang on to your hats ladies, Michael Swan, star of *As the World Turns*. Wow!...The Michelle Clark party was a shoulder-to-shoulder huge success. Everyone who came to the Mission Ranch Barn had a great evening of music and fun...Secretary of State George Schultz met the Prime Minister of Australia for a round of golf on the Cypress course in Pebble...Mrs. Weinberger gave a luncheon at The Lodge during the NATO conference...Virginia Stanton and flyer Walt Stewart (both of C.V.) had a wonderful time in Thailand helping the king celebrate another birthday last month. With lavish parties every night the guests were unable to decide which one was the best. While we had cabbages, Virginia and Walt visited with kings — one king that is...Pierrette Harter (of Monterey), was hoping that Paul Anka would attend the NATO social at the aquarium. She remembers seeing him in Paris in one of his first gigs there

Continued on page 29



BILL EVANS (right), smiles as he receives from Gerald Dalton the Customer of the Year award from the Gateway Center in Pacific Grove. (Christopher Hulse photo.)



SHELLEY KROOPF, Paula Arnold and Jane Jones — Junior Leaguers all — worked on the group's big annual sale.

Your look says it all...

Professional Make-Overs by
JANE M. DICKMAN
Composite Appearance Consultant
26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
624-5942

It's a World of Great Writing! Penguin Books Available at Brentano's

From the renowned collection of Penguin Classics to the award-winning Contemporary American Fiction Series; From the best in International writing in the King Penguin series to the best mysteries in Penguin's Crime Monthlies—no matter what your interests are, Penguin is sure to have the book that's right for you.

For the best in paperbacks,
look for the PENGUIN
at

B R E N T A N O S

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel
624-6289



Established 1925
Founder: W.R. LaPorte

La Porte's Auction Studio

2-DAY ESTATE AUCTION SALE

FRI., NOV. 13, 1 TO 5 • SAT., NOV. 14, 9:30 TO 5:30
PREVIEW: THURS., NOV. 12 - 9 TO 5 AND 7 TO 9

FRIDAY ONLY • 1-5 P.M.

Red Leather Love Seat, 4 Oak Captains Chairs, Late Model Electrolux & Filter Queen Vacuums and Small Appliances, Bedroom Sets; Sewing Machines and lots more.

SATURDAY ONLY • 9:30 A.M.—5:30 P.M.

ART:
Oil on Board, Still Life 25x34.5" by Jean Baptiste Robie
Oil on Canvas, European Landscape 25x30" by M. Gisig.
Oil on Canvas, Sunset Landscape attrib. to Geo. Innes, 28x42"
Oil on Canvas, Alpine Orchard 30x40" by M. Cascella.
Two English Oils on Board, 8x10" by Joseph Horlor
Others by Eugene Garin, Ben Carrick, A. Ballhache & P. Chivarz

FURNITURE:
In the French Manner
Demi Lune COMMODE w/Painting in Oval Reserve.
Louis XV Style SOFA, Seafoam Green Fabric Floral, Carved Frame.
Guéridon 24" LAMP TABLE, Parquetry Top & Apron w/Ormolu
TABLE A Ecrire, Oval Top Inlaid over small Drawer (Ormolu).
Demi Lune Two Drawer COMMODE with Beige Veined Marble Top.
Fauteuil in Louis XV Style, Down cushion, Carved Walnut Frame.
"Louis XVI" COMMODE inlaid Fruitwood w/ Marble Top.

OTHER FURNITURE:
Mahogany 54" Rnd. DINING TABLE on Federal Style Pedestal.
CORNER CABINET, Empire Mahogany 60" High, Ogee Molding.
Antique English PIANO, Circassian Walnut Veneers.
Italian GAME TABLE, Inlaid in Walnut w/Cabriole Legs.
Pair ARMCHAIRS, Down filled Satin-Damask on Queen Anne Legs.
Small CHEST on STAND, Incised Walnut on Spiral carved Legs.
Tall Austrian Baroque Oak CUPBOARD w/Stepped Top.
DINING TABLE in Mahogany by Baker, Finish newly restored.
Set of 6 Regency DINING CHAIRS with Needlepoint Seats.
Large Oak DOWRY CHEST w/Name Incised, Dated 1763.
6 Panel Oriental SCREEN in Cormandel Style, "Birds & Trees."

VICTORIAN FURNITURE:

Set of 6 Balloon Back CHAIRS w/Needlepoint Seats.
Walnut Oval DROPLEAF Ext. TABLE.
2 Walnut Marble-Top DRESSERS & MIRRORS (1 Drop Center).
CHEST OF 3 DRAWERS.
WASH STAND W/Marble Top.
CYLINDER TOP DESK, Overhung Pull-Out top.
6-Drawer Side-Lock CHEST w/Galleried top.
BOOKCASE in Dark Oak w/3 Heavily Leaded Glass Doors
SEWING STAND on Tripod Base w/Inlaid Hinged Top.
Eastlake ARMLESS CHAIR.
Finger Mold GENTLEMAN'S CHAIR.
CORNER 5-Tier WHATNOT & Another for wall.

CHINA:

Three Haviland Patterns,
51 pcs Schumann, Dresden Floral,
56 pcs Franciscan Porcelain, "Mesa."

SILVER:

4 sets STERLING FLATWARE
7 pc. STERLING DRESSER SET.
Other Odd Pieces.

PORCELAINS:

Meissen Dresden, Meissen,
Sevre Type, Royal Doulton,
German, Capo Di Monte, etc.

LAMPS:

Pr. Dresden Style, Pr. Antique Pink, Pr. Capo Di Monte, Pr. Ceramic Florentine, Stiffel, Several Old Crystal Lamps.
Pr. Important CANDELABRA, French Rococo, 26" high.

JEWELRY:

Several RINGS; Good Green JADE,
Several Beads, Cameos, Cuff Links,
Pendants, Small Lots of Old Jewelry, and Pocket Watches.

RUGS:

Two Fine KIRMAN CARPETS from Estates:
12x23' Overall Floral and 15'3"x9'10".
Several Fine Turkish Kilims.
Plus others.

GIFT SHOP:

Decorator PILLOWS, PORCELAINS and BASKETS
SAFE: (SMNA Rating 4 hrs.)
Large 2-Door Mosler. 51" w.x38" d.x76" h.

INQUIRE ABOUT OUR SATURDAY PARKING.

Auctioneers: Dan B. Turrentine, CA State Lic. A744 & Michael Tryon, CA State Lic. A606

485 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 375-6043

PINEWHISPERS

ROBERT K. BEST TO ADDRESS CPOA

Coast Property Owners Association presents an evening with Robert K. Best of the Pacific Legal Foundation at their annual general membership meeting at 7 p.m. Monday, Nov. 16, at the Big Sur Grange Hall.

Best serves Pacific Legal Foundation as deputy director and chief of property rights litigation. He has primary litigation responsibilities in environmental law. In this capacity he has prepared and argued cases before all levels of state and federal courts. In 1987 Mr. Best prepared and argued the case of *Nollan vs. California Coastal Commission* before the United States Supreme Court. That case established the most significant constitutional precedent in land use law during the last 50 years.

Prior to joining the foundation in 1976, Best was deputy director, administration and legal affairs, and chief deputy director of the California Department of Transportation. He had also served the State of California as deputy director and chief referee of the Department of Social Welfare and as chief deputy director of the Department of Health. He also served as Gov. Deukmejian's transition coordinator for the Business, Transportation, and Housing Agency and the Department of Industrial Relations.

The CPOA business meeting, including election of officers and presentation of the Big Sur Beautiful Award, will begin at 7 p.m., followed by Best's presentation.

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS TO MEET NOV. 12

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will present a discussion of the California reapportionment issue at its monthly meeting, Thursday, Nov. 12 at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey.

Ellen Elliott, co-chair of the state league's Reapportionment Study and a member of the South San Mateo County chapter, will speak.

The program's entitled, "Reapportionment: Can This Political Cat be Tamed?"

The local chapter will also celebrate its 60th anniversary at the meeting. Kathleen Weisenberg of the state league will present a certificate recognizing the chapter as one of the oldest in the league.

The meeting is open to the public. There is a charge for the noon luncheon, but no charge for the program, which begins at 1 p.m. Reservations are not required.

CARMEL ARTIST'S WORK EXHIBITED IN WASHINGTON D.C.

Carmel artist Rosemarie Manke has had three paintings accepted to be hung in the 54th Annual Exhibition of the Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Engravers Society of Washington, D.C. The exhibition will be on display at the Arts Club of Washington, 2017 I St., N.W., Nov. 15 through Dec. 3.

LOCAL SWIM COACH ATTENDS COACHES' COLLEGE AT OTC

Diana Whitesides, 35, of Carmel, was among a group of 26 swim coaches attending a swimming coaches' college at the Miller High Life-sponsored United States Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs recently.

High school, college and other upper-level age group coaches signed up for the U.S. Swimming Coaches' College which was sponsored by the U.S. Swimming Association. There was no selection process.

"The coaches were exposed to a one-week educational program," said camp director Bob Steele, who is also technical director for the USSA. "We had presentations on coaching techniques and science."

Whitesides is a swim coach at the Barracuda Aquatics of the Monterey Peninsula where she coached the championship age-group team the last three seasons, and has never placed a team lower than second in the league the last nine seasons. She attended the University of California-Santa Cruz.

Miller High Life is the official sponsor of the three Olympic Training Centers located in Colorado Springs, Lake Placid, N.Y. and Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Mich. The Miller Brewing Company began funding the training centers in 1981 with an annual commitment of \$1 million. Since 1981 more than 50,000 Olympic hopefuls have benefited from Miller's sponsorship.

MPTA SELECTS NEW OFFICERS

The Board of Directors of the Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Association (MPTA) at a recent meeting elected the following officers for the coming year: president, Ed Weiner; first vice president, Bob Martin; second vice president, Don Southard; treasurer, Billy Salter; secretary, George Leslie; honorary chairman of the board, Ron Pasquinelli. Installation of officers will take place on Dec. 9 at noon, at the Presidio of Monterey Officers Club. An informal, no-host, bar and luncheon menu will be available. Present members and guests are welcome. For phone information call 375-7515 or 372-7879. MPTA has been a monitor, and guardian, of taxpayers' fundings for government entities, serving local citizens for more than 30 years.



Coaches celebrate

MIKE BETTENCOURT of Carmel, coach of the Barracuda Aquatics swim team, Phil Geralimo, and Ted Trendt (left to right), gathered more than 200 of their swimmers for a potluck reunion at The Crossroads Community Room recently. The combined team recently took third place overall in the Hong Kong International swim competition this summer. Several local swimmers won individual gold, silver and bronze medals. A slide show of the trip was also shown at the event.

CARMEL MAN COMPLETES INSURANCE COURSE

Olaf de Rouen of Carmel, local representative for Mutual of Omaha and United of Omaha, recently completed a comprehensive insurance course at the Career Sales Institute in Omaha, Neb.

One of the most advanced insurance training seminars in the country, the course is designed to develop professional marketing skills with health and life insurance products as well as the Companies' other multi-line coverages.

De Rouen is associated with the Sam Estassi Division Office, the Mutual and United agency in Carmel.

VENTANA WILDERNESS PROJECT RECEIVES DONATION FROM PG&E

The wings of more eagles may soar over the Central Coast shoreline in the future thanks to another Pacific Gas and Electric Company contribution to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary for its efforts to create a new bald eagle population near Big Sur.

A check for \$2,500 was presented to sanctuary board

Continued on page 25



SLEEK AND SENSUOUS, IT MOVES
WITH A SILENT RUSH OF V-12 POWER.
THIS IS THE STUFF OF LEGENDS.

THE 1988 JAGUAR XJ-S

A true thoroughbred, the XJ-S is powered by Jaguar's overhead cam, fuel-injected V-12, an engine proven in international endurance racing and millions of highway miles.

The XJ-S is also a truly elegant Grand Touring car, built to Jaguar's highest standards of hand-crafted luxury. Its interior is graced by seats covered

with supple top grain leather, rich polished burl walnut in the dashboard, console and door panels and a wealth of thoughtful amenities.

The 1988 V-12 Jaguar XJ-S is covered by an extensive three year/36,000 mile warranty and Jaguar's new Service-On-SiteSM Roadside Assistance Plan. We can furnish details on this unique plan and Jaguar's limited warranty, applicable in the USA and Canada. We invite you to test drive an XJ-S to sample the stuff of legends.

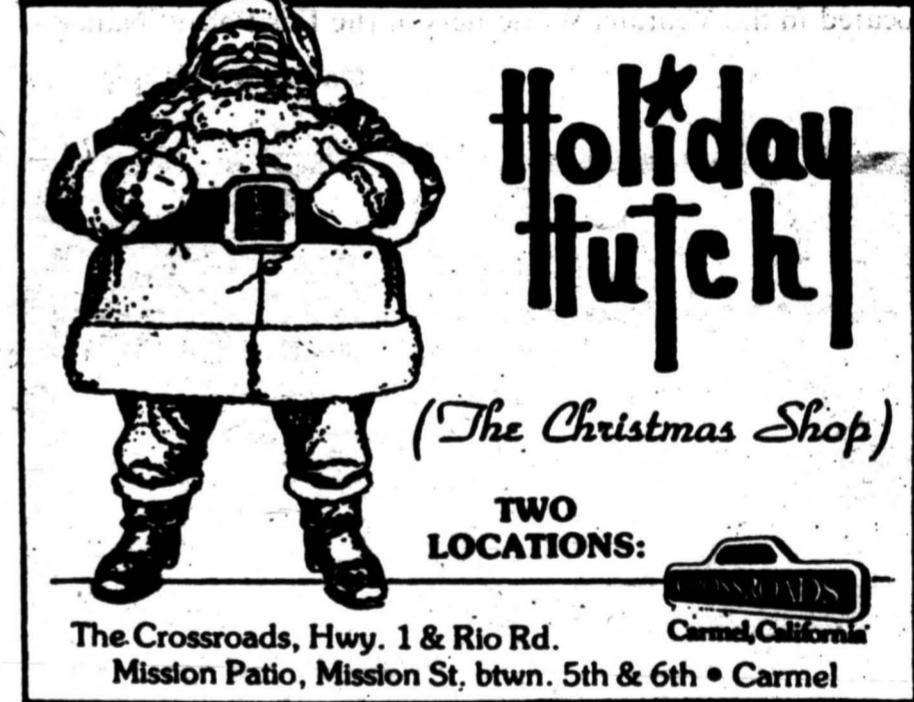
ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.

JAGUAR XJ-S



777 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, California 93940 • (408) 373-3041

A division of Monterey Jaguar, Rolls Royce, Ferrari



Holiday Hutch
(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine

CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif.

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 24

members at their Sept. 24 meeting by Dan Davey, manager of PG&E's Coast Valleys Division.

PG&E, along with other major corporations like IBM and Chevron, has provided ongoing contributions to the Ventana Wilderness group to bring eaglet pairs from the Vancouver Islands in Canada to the 240-acre sanctuary in the Los Padres National Forest that has been restored to revitalize and repopulate the endangered species in its native Central Coast habitat.

In addition to past monetary contributions, PG&E has provided materials for the project, including utility poles that have been used to build towers. These support cages in which the birds are first housed when they reach Anderson Canyon in the midst of the forest.

The company has also donated a freezer, used to keep food fresh for the birds, which are hand-fed until they are acclimated and released to their new environment wearing radio transmitters that allow biologists to track the eagles as they fly about their new home and hunt for their own food.

To help the on-site biologists who watch over the birds live more comfortably, Phil Furniss, a PG&E employee who volunteers much of his personal time to the project, arranged for a solar water heater to be donated, as well.

Furniss, who also serves as Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary secretary, is just one of many local PG&Eers who have donated their own personal time and funds to the project since it was begun in 1985.

Within the next few years, the group hopes to have more than a dozen eaglets released and programmed to return to the Big Sur area for nesting purposes, even though they may journey throughout the state on their long and graceful flights.

If they do make the sanctuary their permanent nesting grounds, it will be since 1933, when Highway 1 was built and Big Sur became a popular tourist spot, that bald eagles have called the Central Coast their home.

"I would love my children to be able to go to Big Sur and see eagles," Furniss explains about his fervor for the rare bird that is a symbol for the entire nation.

It is the bald eagle's symbolic importance and endangered status that makes the Ventana Wilderness project important to PG&E as well, says Davey.

"It's a corporate citizen's responsibility not only to help preserve the past, but to enliven that heritage for present and future generations so they understand its value," he says.

"As individuals, we may never have the opportunity to 'soar on the wings of eagles.' But if we are successful in our efforts to preserve the bald eagle, we can all take joy in its flight."

The Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary is a tax-exempt, non-profit wildlife breeding, rehabilitation and research center located in the Ventana Wilderness of the Los Padres National

Continued on page 26

**CARMEL
TIMEKEEPER**



**CLOCKS
MAKE
GREAT GIFTS**

THE BARNYARD 625-9699

Ask me about tax advantaged Single Premium Life Insurance from State Farm

- * tax free death benefit
- * tax deferred cash value growth



CALL:

Barney J. Belletti
26555 Carmel
Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

*Based on current federal income tax laws.

THE HEIGHT OF PERFORMANCE

The Rolex GMT-Master II delivers peak performance whether skimming the clouds in flight or exploring the ocean depths. Its essential features: 24 hour bezel and hand; independently adjustable 12 hour hand for two time-zone display; impregnable Oyster® case pressure-proof to 330 feet.

Only at your Official Rolex Jeweler.

 **HESELBEIN'S INC.**

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS & GEMOLOGISTS
202 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL, CALIF. 93923
(408) 625-2522

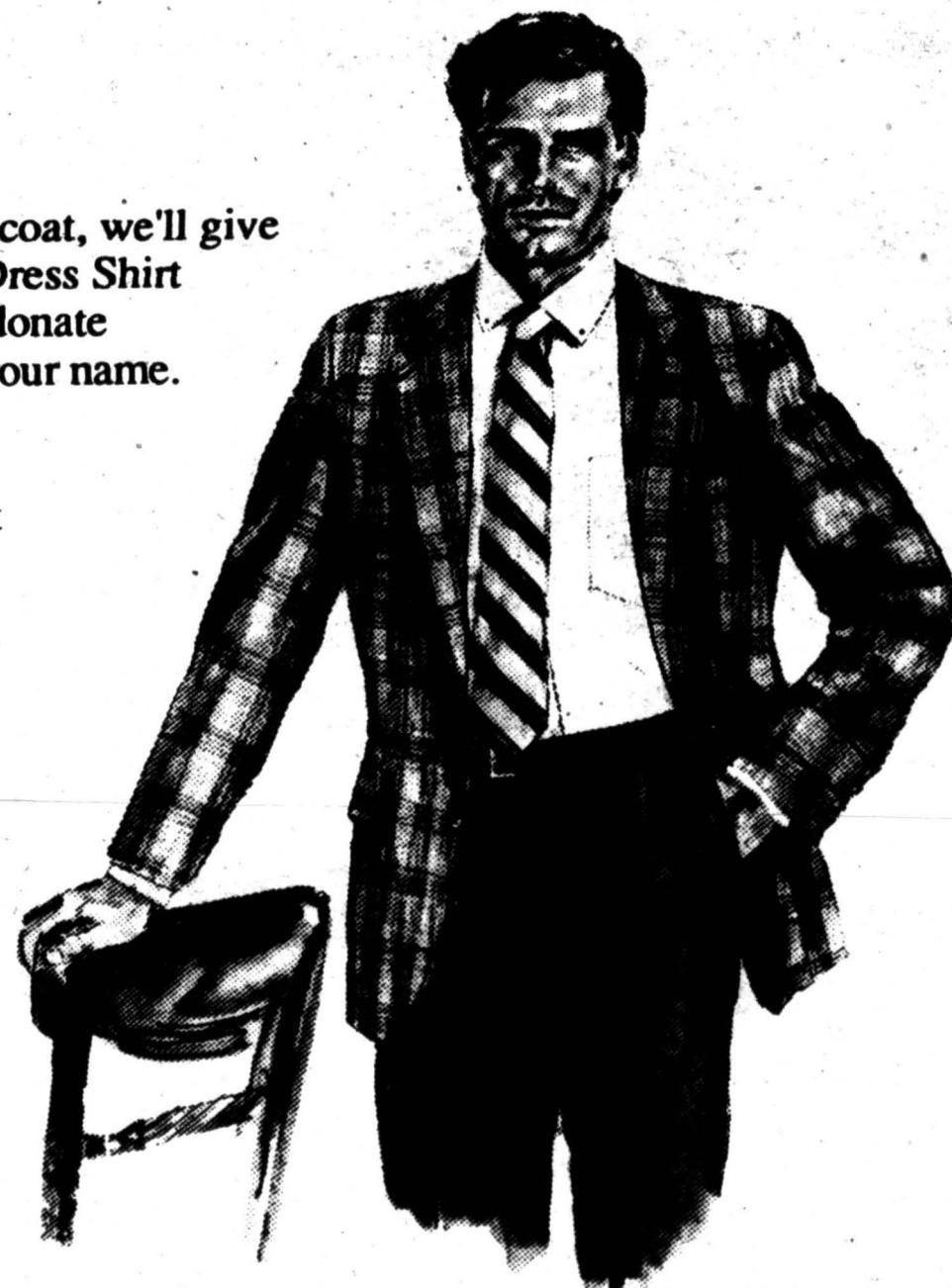
Your Old Sportscoat Is Worth \$30 ...and a FREE Gant Dress Shirt (\$29.95 Value) at Dick Bruhn's!

When you buy a new sportscoat, we'll give you \$30 and a FREE Gant Dress Shirt for your old sportscoat and donate it to the Salvation Army in your name.

You'll get:

1. \$30 off on a great Dick Bruhn Sportscoat
2. a tax deduction
3. a FREE Gant Shirt

Bring in your Trade-in and get a new Palm Beach, Austin Reed, Burberry, Louis Roth, Halston, Hickey Freeman or Brannoch...



Total Savings
\$59.95
plus a nice tax deduction

As Shown On TV

**Look Good In Your New Sportcoat & Shirt
Feel Good About Helping Those In Need**

Also: Ask About Our Trouser Sale



**Ocean & San Carlos • Carmel
624-8235**

Mon.-Thurs. & Sat. 9 to 6 • Friday 9 to 8 • Sun. 10 to 5



CARMEL • SALINAS • WATSONVILLE • KING CITY • GILROY • HOLLISTER

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 25

Forest 10 miles south of Big Sur. All operational funding for the project comes from private donations.

HERNANDEZ NAMED TO MUSEUM ASSOCIATION POST

Jo Farb Hernandez, director of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, was elected vice president of the California Association of Museums at the association's annual election meeting this month.

A statewide organization, the California Association of Museums represents museums of all sizes and disciplines within the state. It carries out a variety of programs, including

acting as a legislative liaison, monitoring activity in the state and federal governments and keeping the museum community informed on issues which affect them.

Hernandez was director of Triton Museum in Santa Clara for seven years before becoming director of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art in December 1985. She holds a master's degree in folklore and mythology with concentration in folk art and brings to her position a broad range of professional research, community service and experience. A published writer, she also has received awards and distinctions, among them the Rockefeller Fellowship while connected with the Dallas Museum of Fine Arts in 1976-77 and she is also listed in American Women of Achievement, Who's Who in American Art and Who's Who in the West as well as in Who's Who of California Executive Women.

SORORITY PLEDGES NAMED AT CHICO

This fall's pledges to Sigma Kappa sorority at California State University, Chico include: **Nicole Widmayer** of Carmel.

CARMEL STUDENT WINS SCHOLASTIC AWARD

Armando DeAnda from the Robert Louis Stevenson School has been identified by the College Board of New York as a National Hispanic Scholar Awards Program Semifinalist on the basis of his top performance on the 1986 Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test. He is one of 3,000 students nationwide who will be competing for a \$1,500 college scholarship.

DeAnda has achieved high honors (3.65 or better) every grading period since he entered Stevenson in 1984. He was honored by the faculty with the John Lyon Reid Award as the outstanding sophomore in scholarship, character and citizenship.

A resident of Carmel, DeAnda was a member of the junior varsity soccer team and manager of the varsity soccer team. He has won recognition in the California Math League contest and National French competition as well as participated in county-wide athletics and the science fair. He holds office in the Science and Spanish clubs, and is a DJ on Stevenson's KSPB radio station. Outside activities include membership in the Carmel Mission youth group and a summer job at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. He plans to pursue engineering at the university level.

SANTARAMA XXI SET FOR NOV. 14

Santarama XXI, "the big bazaar," will be held Saturday, Nov. 14, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Pacific Grove. Admission is free.

Prudence Stone is general chairman of the event and will be assisted by the following section chairmen: Connie Callas, Yule Jewels; Dorothy Edwards, Kid Stuff; Jean and Harriett Stallings, Beautiful Boutique; Philoma Goldsworthy, Works of Art; Marjorie Houston, Treasure Trove; Virginia Beadles, Gourmet Goodies; Iris Bruening, Country Kitchen; and Maxine Knox, publicity.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CENTER OFFERS BABYSITTING AND HOLIDAY CRAFT CLASSES

The Carmel Valley Community Youth Center is offering a late fall program schedule consisting of Holiday Craft Workshops for children and adults and a Safe Sitter workshop for teens.

SHAKE ROOFS need not burn or decay.

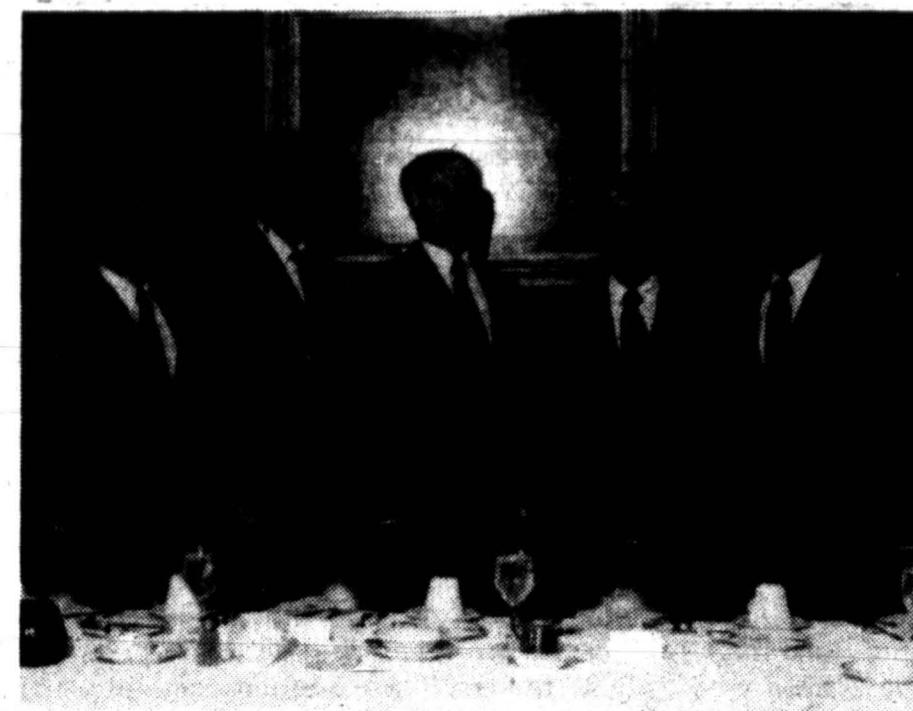
Fire officials are correct when they say wood shake or shingle roofs can be a fire hazard. It is proven that 80% of the natural oils in a shake or shingle roof leach out in five years. Shakes become like kindling wood, easily set afire as well as supporting fungus and insects. Add several years worth of leaf and pine needle accumulation and the roof is extremely susceptible to sparks from the chimney — the number one cause of roof fires. The roofs are then accidents waiting to happen as was seen with the Pebble Beach tragedy.

Much of the risk of roof fires can be minimized by preventative action. Wood roofs should be cleaned of leaves and pine needles on a regular basis. Fire retardants can be applied to existing wood roofs. One such fire retardant has been used successfully in California for over 40 years. Flame-X has been used on 35,000 homes, the equivalent of 70,000,000 square feet and has had no known roof fires. Flame-X has been extensively tested by licensed testing laboratories and has stood the test of time, both in exposure tests and actual hill brush fires. Shake Savers, Inc., headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio, has a complete dealer network in California to service the market. Shake Savers, Inc. offers a free roof analysis to any homeowner who would be interested. The Shake Savers dealers will supply product literature, test data as well as explain their coating procedures.

Shake and shingle roofs can be protected from fire, fungus and insects. If you would like additional information and the dealer nearest you, call the Shake Savers home office at 1-800-24SHAKE or write to:

SHAKE SAVERS, INC.

P.O. Box 3686
Carmel, Ca. 93921
(408) 625-5276



New officers

GEORGE BREHMER (center), was elected new president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Kiwanis Club in recent ceremonies. He was joined by new officers (left to right): **Ted Johnson, Greg McMartin, Richard Hardin and Rich Wise**.

The Safe Sitter workshop is four hours long and geared toward youngsters who are interested in being confident and responsible babysitters. Capt. Sidney Reade of the Mid Valley Fire Department will train teens who are 12 years old or older how to prevent emergency situations, how to report emergencies and how to handle emergencies. She will teach skills such as: mouth-to-mouth resuscitation; how to stop bleeding; what do after you've called 911; how to bathe a small child safely; and much more.

The Safe Sitter Workshop will be held on Saturday, Nov. 28 from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center Activity House. Preregistration is necessary due to limited enrollment. There is no fee for this class.

The Holiday Craft Workshop, taught by Louise Miller, for teens and adults will create "nature wreaths" and Christmas ornaments. The wreaths will be decorated with dried flowers, herbs, seed pods and plants appropriate to the holiday season. Christmas ornaments will be created from pine cones, felt hearts and potpourri balls.

The Holiday Craft Workshop will be held on Saturday, Nov. 14 and Saturday, Nov. 21 from 9 a.m. to noon in the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center main building. Class fee is \$15 for Community Youth Center members and \$20 for non-members. In addition there is an \$8 materials fee.

Santa's Workshop is specially designed for children 6 to 11 years old to make Christmas gifts for people they love. Louise Miller will show the children how to make stationery, door decorations, framed pictures and ornaments using fabrics, paints, pine cones and more.

Santa's Workshop will be held on Saturday, Dec. 5 from 10 a.m. until noon in the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center main building. Class fee is \$10 for Community Youth Center members, \$15 for non-members and the cost of materials is included in the class fee.

For further information on any of these workshops please phone 659-3983, 9 a.m. - noon, Monday - Friday.

Continued on page 28



STEFAN MANN

Great Gift Ideas
For You & Yours...

FROM \$20

Pocket Agendas Day Planners
Manicure Sets Handbags
Watch Bands by Hirsch
Letter Pads Desk Accessories
...and more

We can initial your leathergoods purchase

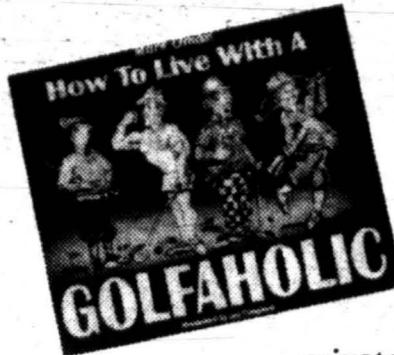
LOOK FOR IN-STORE SPECIALS

"Stefan Mann...where quality never goes out of style."

Open 9:30-5:30 Mon.-Sat.
(408) 625-2998
Dolores St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC

By Carmel Author Mark Oman



WARNING!

The following excerpt from the new book HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC is intended solely for the private use of those who suspect they may be friends of, related to, or — heaven forbid — married to a golfaaholic. In the weeks ahead you'll learn the whole sordid story; how to survive the "traps and hazards" of life with a golf lover.

private use of those who suspect they may be friends of, related to, or — heaven forbid — married to a golfaaholic. In the weeks ahead you'll learn the whole sordid story; how to survive the "traps and hazards" of life with a golf lover.

More warning signs!

WHILE IT is certainly better to know the truth about one's spouse before marriage, many people don't find out until it is almost too late.

Your fiance comes to you with an assortment of resort brochures and says *you* can pick where to go on your honeymoon.

You can't believe such thoughtfulness, until you discover the resorts are all conducting golf clinics that week.

On the other hand, if your betrothed wasn't quite so obvious, you may not discover the cold truth until the honeymoon itself.

You are in a luxurious romantic paradise. The fact that your handsome, hard-bodied husband can't wait to rip off his clothes—instead of yours—put on his plaid knickers, grab his spikes and race to the first tee, is only mildly upsetting.

At least with him away you will have time to rest up from the long plane trip and prepare for your first night as man and wife.

It is after dark when the man you pledged to love, honor and cherish returns to your honeymoon suite.

You are ready for him. You look like Bo Derek, Linda Evans and Diane Keaton rolled into one.

He looks like Buster Keaton. He has been humiliated by the course, betrayed by his clubs and laughed at by his 12-year-old caddie. He is physically and emotionally exhausted, wrung out, battered and bruised.

After a couple of hours of spilling his guts about every shot on every hole, he suddenly doesn't want to talk about it anymore. He wants to forget the whole thing.

"Good," you agree. Especially since it is now 9 p.m. You suggest he slip into something less color-coordinated and you will go to dinner.

You arrive at the restaurant looking ravishing and receive admiring glances from Tom Selleck at the bar.

This is obviously a Four-Star establishment.

Too bad your beloved is behaving like a Five-Star putz.

He glares glassy-eyed into his soup, dropping in crouton after crouton—another water hazard to dump balls into.

He picks at his salad, heart sick over the greens that got away.

He's lost his appetite.

You try to arouse a new one. You caress your carrots, devour the succulent flesh of your lobster, seduce your chocolate souffle...

He "tops" his sirloin, "boeys" his baked potato and "shanks" his sherbert "out of bounds" into his lap.

He has a headache and wants to leave.

Back at the room his mind is still reeling. He sheds his clothes and crawls under the warm and protecting covers.

You come out of the powder room in your Frederick's of Hollywood hot pajamas. The man you have chosen as your one and only is dead to the world asleep.

You've had it. You grab your lover's balls, clubs and bag and put them where they belong—in bed with him.

You sit in a chair watching as your darkest fears come to light.

Your husband snuggles into the soft belly of his leather bag, droops a comforting arm around the head of his putter and sighs in blissful surrender.

All is forgiven. By him!

The next day the weather turns dark and nasty. You turn bright and hopeful! You are willing to forgive and forget, particularly when the wind and rain become so fierce that the two of you will have to stay inside all day. Together. Alone.

Sweet victory is about to be yours. Your husband seems ready to forget his backswing and concentrate on yours!

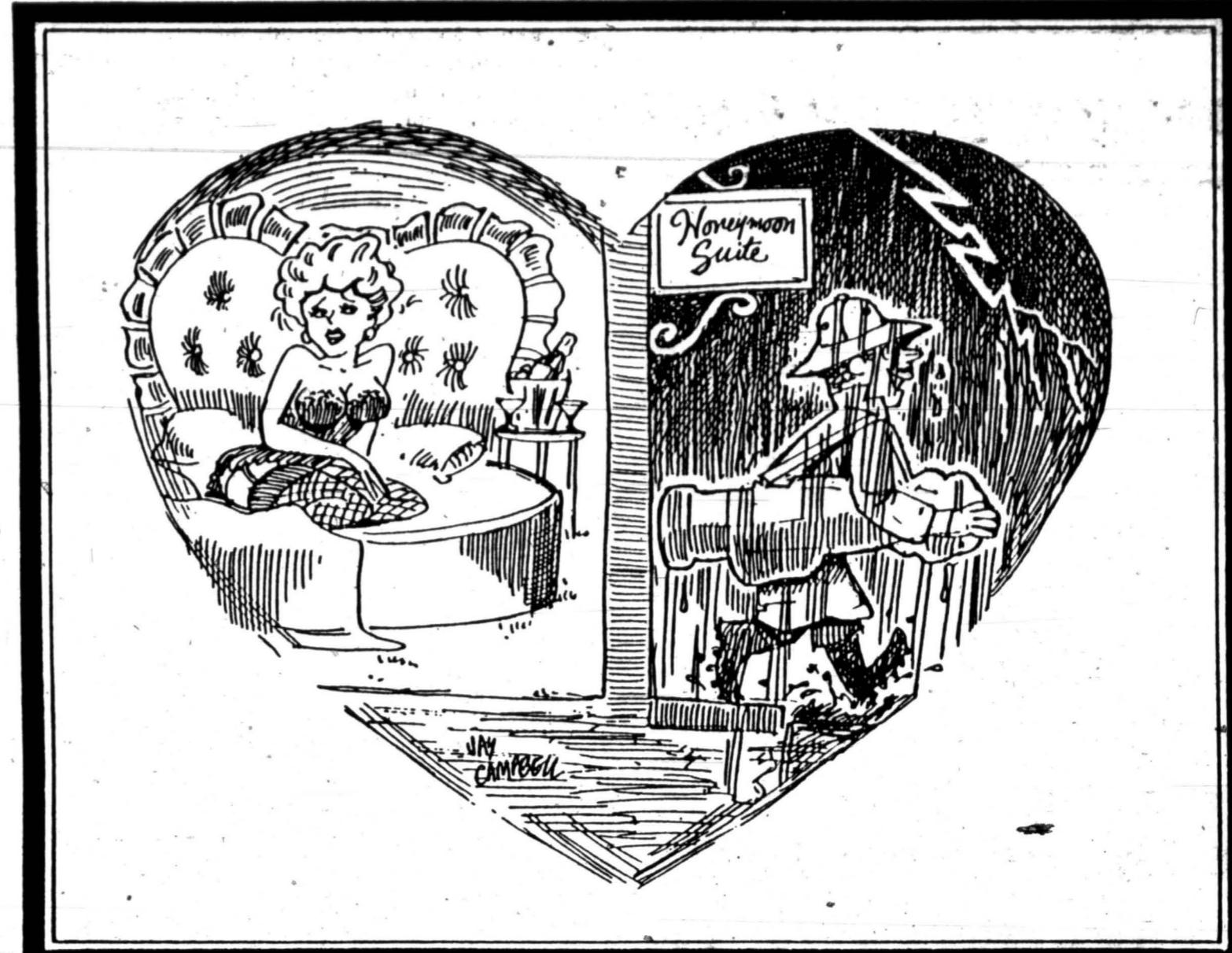
He's ready all right. To forget the honeymoon!

If he can't play golf and has to stay inside, what the hell are the two of you supposed to do all day?

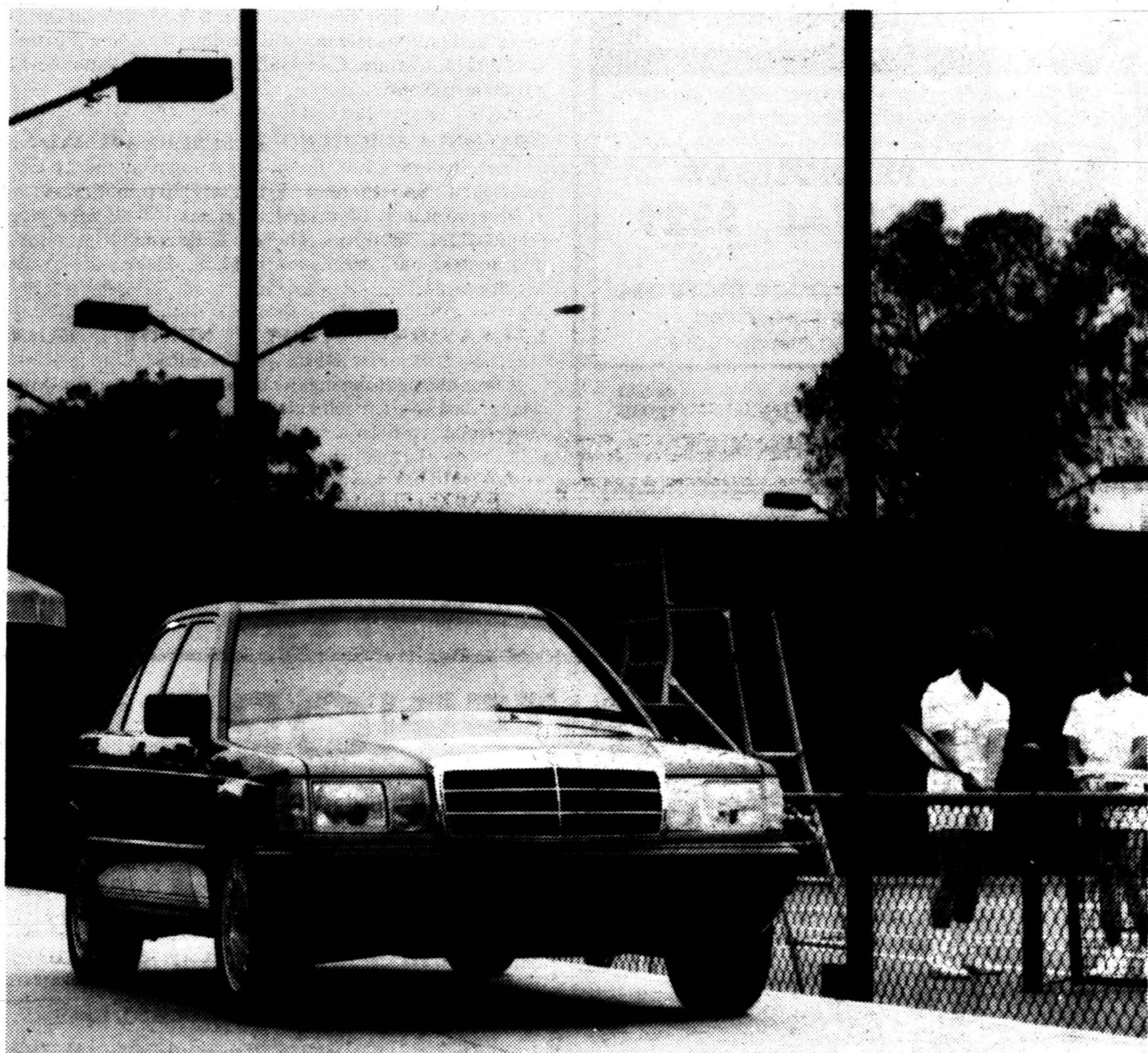
After all, what's a honeymoon without golf?

Now, if any of the above hits uncomfortably close to home, stay tuned...

The worst is yet to come!



WHAT'S A HONEYMOON WITHOUT GOLF??



The Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3. For people who take their fun seriously.

Fun is not the first word that springs to mind when you're thinking about a Mercedes-Benz. Rightly so, because we believe that the design and construction of a performance

is a serious business indeed.

In this case, we leave the fun to you. Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3 drivers. The 190E 2.3 sprints to 55 mph in a mere 8.5 seconds. Powered by 2.3 liters and 4 cylinders, formula 1-inspired

power.

The independent rear suspension system has five individual links guiding each rear wheel, so that you can drive smoothly through trying road conditions.

What's more, as your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer, we organize all the serious details of car ownership. With superb service facilities, a Roadside Assistance Program and a comprehensive warranty. So that

owning a Mercedes-Benz is as much a joy as driving one.

Come in and talk to us soon, and test-drive a 190E 2.3. The Mercedes-Benz engineered for good times.



Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.

498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456

Pizazz
for him and her

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

MARITHE
FRANCOIS
GIRBAUD
**AXIS
K-I-K-I-T
PLATINUM**
and more

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 26

SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL HOSTS COLLEGE ADMISSIONS PROGRAM

Clair Matthews, dean of admissions at Connecticut College, New London, CT, will speak at a special program for all Monterey-area high school students and their parents at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, Nov. 19, in Santo Domingo Hall at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Matthews will describe the programs at Connecticut College and answer questions about the college admissions process.

PEACE ACTIVIST, ACADEMY AWARD WINNER TO ADDRESS NEW FORUM

Vivienne Verdon-Roe will be speak at The New Forum's monthly luncheon on Monday, Nov. 16, at noon at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Verdon-Roe received an Oscar for 1987's Best Documentary Short Subject titled *Women For America - For The World*. In 1982, after seeing the *The Last Epidemic*, a film on the medical consequences of nuclear war, she joined The Freeze as a full-time volunteer. There Verdon-Roe began to wonder whether children worried about nuclear war as much as adults. Using a questionnaire developed by a psychologist at Harvard University, she began interviewing children at playgrounds and schools. The results were published in *East-West Journal*.

This article was read by the producer of *The Last Epidemic*, Ian Thiermann who contacted Verdon-Roe. Ultimately, four films later, having received two Academy Award nominations and one Oscar, Vivienne Verdon-Roe is on tour for peace.

Reservations for Vivienne Verdon-Roe's lecture: "Activists For America - For The World" and the luncheon are \$13 and must be made in advance by writing: The New Forum, P.O. Box 22214, Carmel, CA 93922, or by calling The New Forum office at 625-9967.

ABALONE CLUB TO HOLD 'SUPERNATURAL NIGHT'

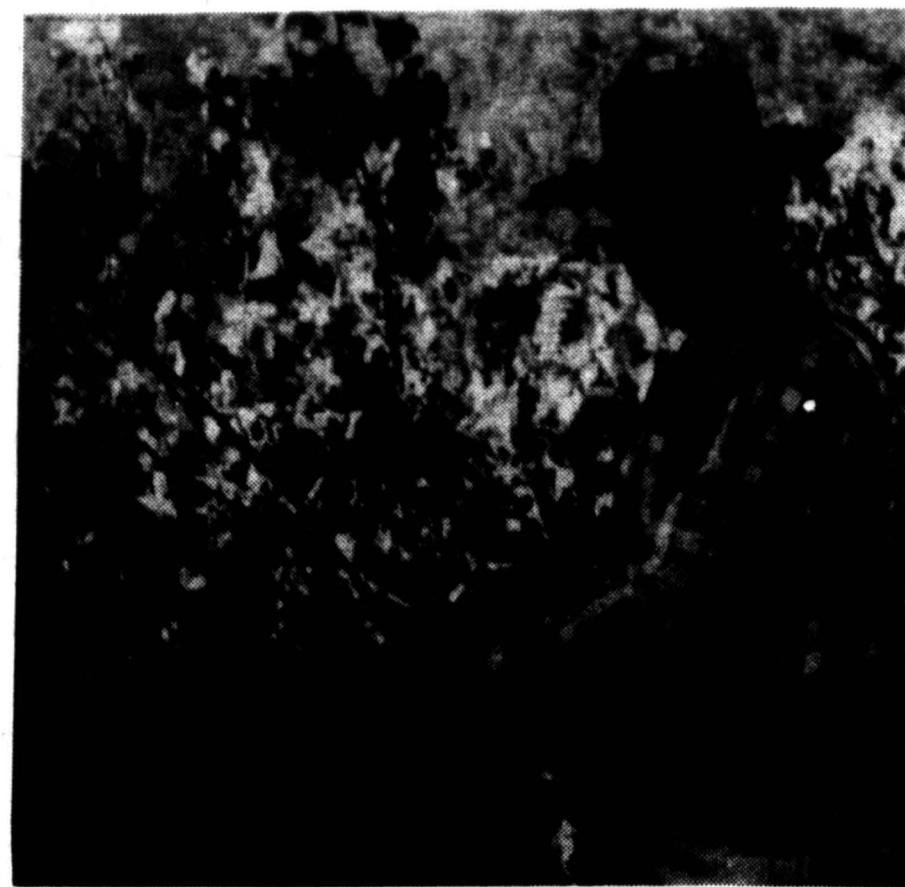
The Abalone Club, previously known as the 21-Up Club, will hold a "Supernatural Night" at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 13 at Mission Ranch Barn. Special guests will be Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers. There will be munchies, door prizes and no-host bar. Admission is \$7.50. Tickets are available at the door.

SALVATION ARMY NEEDS HOLIDAY BELL-RINGERS

A familiar sight during the holidays are Salvation Army bell-ringers next to their red kettles. Every penny dropped into the kettles goes to help a family in need in the community. But with every kettle, there is also a dedicated community volunteer. The Salvation Army is seeking bell-ringers this season. If you would like to volunteer your time, please call the Corps Community Center at 899-4911.

PSYCHIC OPEN HOUSE SET FOR NOV. 14

A Psychic Open House featuring tarot readings, aura, hand



Harvest time

CLEMENT GALANTE, owner of Galante Vineyards in Cachagua in upper Carmel Valley, celebrated the second harvest of Cabernet Sauvignon grapes, of which 30 out of a total of 60 acres at the vineyard are devoted. Other varieties harvested this season included Chenin Blanc, Sauvignon Blanc, and Chardonnay. The Cabernet Sauvignon grapes, as last year, were sold to the award-winning Morgan Winery of Salinas. Galante, who is a former owner of a high-fashion women's wear store in San Francisco, has been involved in viticulture since 1981.

analysis, healings, channeling and astrology will be held from noon to 5 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 14 at GroveMont Theatre, 320 Hoffman in Monterey. Admission is \$2, mini-readings \$10 each. Free refreshments will be served. The event is sponsored by the Central Coast Psychic Center, 647-8269 or 646-9487.

NPS STAFF WIVES TO HOLD HOLIDAY LUNCHEON

The Staff Wives Club of the Naval Postgraduate School will hold a "Home for the Holidays" luncheon starting with a social hour at 11:30 a.m. and lunch at noon, Thursday, Nov. 12 at La Novia Terrace at NPS. Call 375-4307 or 484-1213 for more information.

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON WITH ELKS LODGE

David Henry Gill, a prominent Pacific Grove attorney, has been an active member of Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 for the past 40 years and is an elected lifelong Elk member in good standing since 1979.

Now **Brian Fortune Gill** and **Jonathan Gill**, also PG attorneys, have followed in their father's footsteps and became members of Elks Lodge Oct. 28.

Rodier wool-blend knits famous among world travelers, takes you from cool to warm days and you always feel fresh & elegant.

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS

The Crossroads 237 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-6881

Attention: INTERIOR DESIGNERS



Let Haber's be your source for the finest interior design furnishings...

When you're shopping for your clients, you know they want you to consider the best for their decorating needs.

Haber's is less than an hour's drive away and provides you with the most complete selection of furnishings and services available in the Monterey Bay Area.

Haber's also offers fabrics, wall coverings, and window coverings...including the services of Haber's own Custom Drapery Workshop.

Haber's Furniture
Since 1915

In addition to **Drexel-Heritage** and **Henredon**, you'll choose from other leading collections including:

Marge Carson	Bamboo Odyssey
Dresher	LaBarge
Karastan	Century
Stanley	Umphred
Hekman	Sealy

Call and ask us about
Haber's INTERIOR DESIGNER
"Special Pricing Program"
(Comparable to San Francisco Designer Prices)

Interior Designers' Hotline
(408)426-1847

812 Pacific Avenue • Santa Cruz • 408/426-1640 • Monday-Saturday 9 to 5:30

Volkswagen Service & Parts
Rebuilt Engines — Transmissions

We service all models including water cooled

\$488 VW ENGINE

Rebuilt with your exchange

18 month — 18,000 miles

Written warranty (even if you install)

Insurance estimates welcome

Complete restoration available

471 Palm Avenue Seaside **899-1600**



SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 23

when he was starting his career and she has been a fan ever since...MPVS president Edan Denholm said their fall sale was so successful that the organization will give Family Services and Gateway Center each \$8,350...KUSP-FM radio celebrated the Big Sur transmitter with a part for Monterey County subscribers and listeners last Saturday with food, drink and radio pizazz...Hank and Rolande Ketcham just returned from the East Coast. It was parents' weekend in Rhode Island with their daughter and then a visit to The Big Apple where they dined with old friend Rex Harrison and saw a couple of Broadway hits...Betty and Dick Ghent popped over to Luxembourg when they were in Germany and spent three days with the charming Crown Prince and Princess who graced our shores a few weeks ago...Singer Shelley Cullin entertained at Carmel Valley Manor last Sunday afternoon...Get set for the Cotton Club at the Monterey Sheraton Nov. 21...Al Tyler sold Carmel Pine Cones for a nickel apiece when he was a

youngster attending the two-room school in Sunset Center in 1921. He always headed for the candy store and spent all his money on sweets.

One day the candy store owner asked, "How much money do you have?" "85 cents." "If I give you enough to make it a dollar will you put it in the bank?" "Yes." All said and he did. Soon the 8-year-old had \$80 in his bank account (that was a lot of money in those days). Al tells us that there are five times as many horses in C.V. now as there were in the '20s when the only horses were work horses or those used for transportation.

"Now," he says, "the horses in the valley are much better fed and cared for than they were more than 60 years ago."

CALENDAR CHECK

Nov. 14: Hospice Christmas Fair, San Carlos Cathedral Hall, 10-4. Breakfast and lunch available, free admission.
Nov. 14: "A Tasty Affair" Wine and food tasting for radio station KAZU at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 7-9 p.m., \$25.
Nov. 14: "A Night At the Raffles Hotel, Singapore" benefit for MIIS. Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 7 p.m.
Nov. 15: Dinner by Charles K. Anker (pork loin roast, risotto and savarin), 5 p.m. Karin Strasser-Kaufman speaks at 6, Church of the Wayfarer, \$7, reserve today, 624-3550.
Nov. 16: "China for Us: Before and After," Nancy Stilwell Easterbrook and Alison Stilwell Cameron, 2 p.m., Carmel Woman's Club.



ROBERTO GUTIERREZ just received the Administrative Person of the Year award at Gateway Center. Jo Lomanto is in the background. (Christopher Hulse photo.)

Stevenson's 'Unbirthday' celebrated

The "Unbirthday" of Robert Louis Stevenson will be celebrated Friday, Nov. 13 at Stevenson House, 531 Houston St., Monterey, between Webster and Pearl.

There will be an open house and refreshments served 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

In 1891, Stevenson legally gave his November birthday to his young friend, Annie Ide, as her birthday was Christmas Day. Annie thereafter celebrated Nov. 13 as her birthday and adopted the middle name of Louisa.

Each year local residents and visiting school children keep the tradition by celebrating with cake and refreshments. Join the California Department of Parks and Recreation, Old Monterey Preservation Society and the children in saying "Happy Birthday."

For more information, call Monterey State Historic Park, 649-7118.

Central American peace plan studied

"Basic Requirements for Peace in Central America" will be the subject of a lecture by Glen Fisher. The program, presented at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 14, is sponsored by the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area.

Fisher is professor-diplomat in International Policy Studies at the Monterey Institute of International Studies. He served as a foreign service officer for 20 years.

Saturday's lecture will be presented in the institute, located at 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. For more information, call 646-4676.

Carmel Foundation sells crafts

The Carmel Foundation will sponsor a craft sale from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 17. The sale will feature hand knitted articles, toys, bric-a-brac, china and homemade edibles.

The sale will take place in the craft room, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel.

Proceeds will benefit the foundation.

'Big Bazaar' slated at church

Santarama XXI, the "big bazaar," will take place Saturday, Nov. 14 at the First United Methodist Church in Pacific Grove.

The sale will feature Yule Jewels, Kid Stuff, Beautiful Boutique, Works of Art, Treasure Trove, Gourmet Goodies and luncheon in the country kitchen.

Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. The church is at Sunset Boulevard and 17 Mile Drive in Pacific Grove.

Chilean arts highlighted

Amnesty International will present an afternoon of music, drama and art from Chile on Saturday, Nov. 14. Also featured will be Michelle Ritterman, Ph.D., author of a work in progress entitled *Chilean Families Under Siege*. Ritterman has recently returned from a visit to Chile and will speak on current human rights conditions in that country.

The Chilean Children's Theatre Group from San Jose will perform a dance/dramatization of their situation as exiles from a child's point of view, accompanied by Chilean folk music.

Chilean crafts will be displayed, and wine and cheese will be served. Admission is free.

Hours are 3 to 5 p.m. at the Unitarian Church, Aguajito Road and Highway 68. For information, call 646-8352.

Monterey String Quartet appears

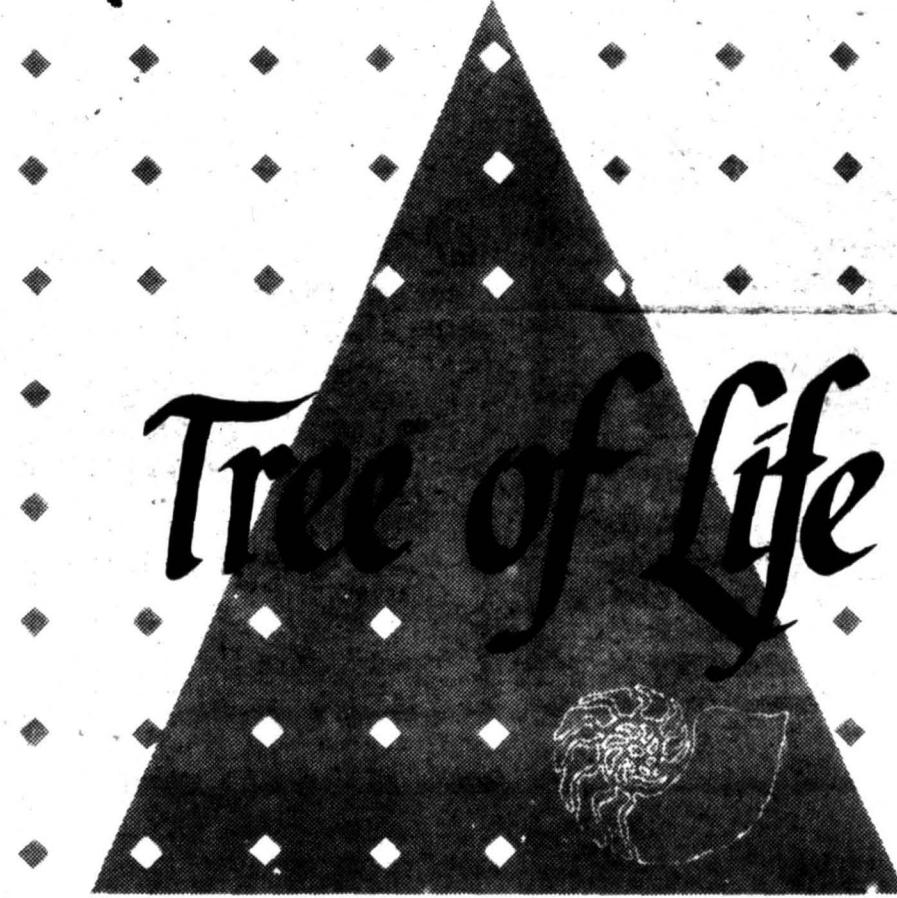
The Carmel Art Association will sponsor an evening of music performed by the Monterey String Quartet beginning 8 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 15. Admission is free to the concert, presented in the CAA galleries on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel.

The concert will run without intermission and is scheduled to include *Concerto in D Minor for Two Violins* by J.S. Bach; *Quartet in B Flat Major, K. 172*, by Mozart and *Voices of Spring, Op. 410*, by J. Strauss.

Refreshments will be served following the concert. For more information, contact the gallery at 624-6176.

Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula Invites You To

Remember Someone Special with a Light on the



in memory or in honor of a friend or loved one

Tree Lighting Ceremony
Congressman Leon Panetta, Honorary Chairman

Monday, Nov. 30, 1987, 5:00 p.m.

Portola Plaza, Monterey Conference Center
(Refreshments)

CITICORP SAVINGS

Monterey Sheraton

KMST
46

Please light _____ lights on the Tree of Life (\$10 each) \$ _____ Total enclosed

Mail with your check payable to: HOSPICE OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

P.O. Box 2480, Monterey, CA 93942

DONOR Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

LIGHT A LIGHT ON THE HOSPICE TREE OF LIFE FOR:

1. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

2. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

3. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

4. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

5. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

6. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

7. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

8. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

9. Name _____ In Memory of _____
Notify NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
In Honor of _____

Daily • Weekly • Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with CARE and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
624-8647 • 646-1651
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD

VALLEY PRO SHINE
PROFESSIONAL MOBILE DETAILERS
AUTO • BOAT • AIRCRAFT
659-3802 (for app.)
Specializing in Teflon Coatings
Hand Wash
Custom Waxing
Complete Detailing
Interior Shampoo
& Conditioning
Leather Cleaning
LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE
Service at your home for your convenience in:
Pebble Beach Monterey Carmel
Pacific Grove — Carmel Valley

Give.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE
American Heart
Association

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST
HANDMADE
TEDDY BEARS
SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

OBITUARIES

Patrick D. Mulcahy

A memorial Mass took place Oct. 23 in the Blessed Sacrament Chapel at Carmel Mission Basilica, for Patrick David Mulcahy of Carmel, who died Oct. 19 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 71.

Born June 13, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa, he graduated from West Point in 1939. He served 11 years overseas commanding the 350th Infantry Regiment in Austria and the 5th Cavalry Battle Group in Korea. Later he was the commanding officer of Fort MacArthur in California.

He was also chief of staff of the 24th Infantry Division and V Corps of the U.S. Army in Germany. While in Germany he was officer in charge of the 1962 visit of President John F. Kennedy.

He did graduate studies at Tulane Graduate School, the U.S. Army War College, the Royal British Staff College and the Monterey Institute for International Studies. He was a teacher and chief of the Advanced Study Group of the U.S. Army War College, was chief of the West Coast branch of the Human Resources Office and was the originator of the Monterey Peninsula College Extension School at Fort Ord.

He was also a published author whose books included *Humankind: Future Orbit or Self-Destruct?*

Survivors include his wife, Molly; a daughter, Kathleen Laguens of Carmel Valley; a son, Patrick Mulcahy of Salinas; and a grandson.

Cremation was followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to SHARE, 1295 LaSalle Ave., Seaside 93955.

Mother Teresa

A funeral Mass was celebrated Oct. 31 at the Carmelite Monastery, for Mother Teresa of Jesus, O.C.D., a cloistered nun, who died Oct. 29 at the monastery. She was 81.

The Very Rev. Gerald Coleman, S.S., officiated and Monsignor Edward Wade, the Rev. Thomas Ervin and the Rev. Milton Walsh were celebrants.

Born Paula Schmitt in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1906, she worked in the business world before answering the call to religious life, serving as executive secretary for a firm of New York lawyers. She was also active in leadership roles with the Girl Scouts.

She entered the monastery in 1934. During her 53 years as a Carmelite cloistered nun, she held many offices of responsibility, including those of prioress, subprioress and novice mistress.

Survivors include her sister-in-law, Rosemary Schmitt of Durban, South Africa; and several nieces, nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

Burial took place at the monastery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

John J. Bonnici

The rosary was recited Nov. 2 and a Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Nov. 3, both at St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove, for John Joseph Bonnici of Pebble Beach, who died Oct. 31 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 65.

Born May 21, 1922 in San Francisco, he lived in Pebble Beach for the past 22 years and for a decade before that in Pacific Grove.

He was a former manager of Borg's Motel in Pacific Grove. He was a member of St. Angela's Catholic Church, and an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Katherine; two daughters, Catherine Kiely of San Jose and Sister Dominic Marie, O.P., of Tucson, Ariz.; a brother, Charles of San Jose; and one granddaughter.

Burial took place at San Carlos Cemetery.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Oakford Dominican Sisters, 1855 Miramonte Ave., Mountain View 94040.

Lorrimer Armstrong

A memorial service took place Nov. 1 in the meeting house of Carmel Valley Manor, for Dr. Lorrimer B. Armstrong of Carmel Valley, a retired surgeon, who died at the Carmel Valley Medical Center on Oct. 23. He was 87.

Born Sept. 22, 1900 in Shawnee, Okla., he practiced medicine in New York City and Westfield, N.J., for 50 years before retiring to Carmel Valley in 1977.

He received a doctoral degree in medicine from the

University of Pennsylvania Medical School in Philadelphia and a bachelor's degree from the University of Kansas in Lawrence, Kan.

He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons and Chairman of a New Jersey state committee. He was active in the New Jersey State Medical Society for 50 years and received the society's award for meritorious service.

He was a longtime staff member of Rahway, N.J. Hospital and served terms as a board member, president of the staff and chief of staff. He received the hospital's humanitarian award. He served the Union County Medical Society on the executive board for 40 years.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Shawnee and Pacific Grove; the Valley of Northern New Jersey Scottish Rite and the Salaam Temple of the Shrine in Livingston, N.J. He was a member of the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel, the First Methodist Church of Westfield, N.J. and the Rotary Club of Westfield.

A world traveler, he and his wife, Catherine, visited and photographed 116 countries. He was active in the Photographic Society of America.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include a son, Lorrimer Jr. of Hanover, Mass.; a daughter, Margaret D'Ardenne of San Jose; a sister, Zella Ruth Forester of Oklahoma City; five grandchildren; and one granddaughter.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the medical center of Carmel Valley Manor.

Tax pros available to speak

The San Jose Chapter of the California Society of Certified Public Accountants has organized a Tax Committee Speakers Bureau. Members will be available to speak to groups on the subject of tax and related topics.

For additional information, call 559-1107 or 279-2000.

ELECTRICAL
service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

The Truth Doctors Won't Tell You About Golf

Mark Oman
How To Live With A
GOLFAHOLIC
Illustrated By Jay Campion
A Survival Guide for Family and
Friends of Passionate Players!

The only book to
help you survive the
"traps and hazards"
of a golfer's
magificent obsession.

"Mark Oman's observations are all in the birdie circle. Only a golfaholic would get to the sixth hole before he remembered he had given up the game."
CHARLES M. SCHULZ

"If you want help in Golfaholism, the best therapy is in this book. I'd prescribe it anytime!"
ROBERT A. SOLOW, M.D.
Beverly Hills Psychiatrist

"Thanks, Mark, you made me laugh all the way through my obsession."
JIM SANDERSON
Columnist, Los Angeles Times

"Where was this book when I needed it 20 years ago! Should be required reading for anyone considering dating, living with, or 'heaven forbid' marrying a golfaholic."
BARBARA OWEN
Wife of the "Golfaholic of the Year"

Available at these fine shops:
IN CARMEL: Port of Carmel • The Mole Hole
Village Golf Shop • The Players Club
The Game Gallery
IN THE BARNYARD: The Red Rooster
Thunderbird Book Shop
AT THE CROSSROADS: Mostly For Men

A Golfaholic Anonymous® Book

David M. Durmedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Nov. 15

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate the Eucharist and Father Fosse will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Robert Fosse will celebrate and Father Paul Danielson will preach at the 10 a.m. service. Father Cave will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 5:45 p.m. with missionaries David and Karen Dunaetz.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour

and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *Love of Self, Love of Others*.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Mortals and Immortals* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *God's Great Command*, Matt. 22:34-40, at the 9:30 a.m. Service, also First Communion.

Sunday School 8:30-9:15 a.m. with an Adult Forum at the same time.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Michael Closson, Executive Director of the Center for Economic Conversion, will speak on *The Legacy of the War Economy* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Polestar, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agua-Jito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

Meditation at 9 a.m. The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *The Lesson Within Release* at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Scott Wylie will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.



The Golden Years
By Myles Williams

People fear growing old because they anticipate physical disabilities, financial problems and loss of independence, says Powell Lawton, director of research at the Philadelphia Geriatrics Center. At age 85, he stressed, people have about an equal chance of being disabled or not being disabled. "But even despite the illnesses," he stated, "the majority of people find that it is tolerable."

Are you eligible to receive food stamps? It's estimated that 40 percent of people entitled to stamps never apply for them. This seems to be due to a lack of knowledge about eligibility or a feeling that these are "handouts," instead of entitlements. The Committee for Food and Shelter and the Advertising Council offer a free pamphlet explaining food stamps called "How to Keep Mealtimes From Being Tough Times." To obtain a copy, call the 24-hour, toll-free hotline at 1-800-453-4000.

Remember When? 1945 — The World War II rationing of shoes, meat, butter and tires came to an end.

CARMEL INN

For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

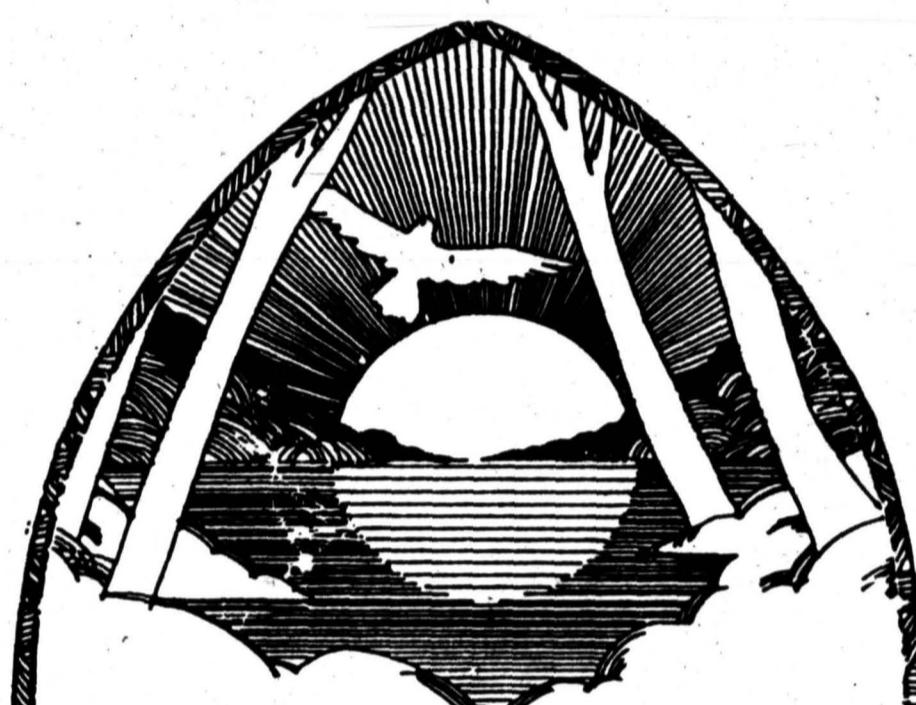
Open Weekdays 9 to 5

(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)

Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30

Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel

624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meeting: 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays, 9:30 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meeting: 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays, 9:30 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this historic church. (Nursery care for children — Church School 9:30 a.m. Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers)

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 6:30 p.m. Confessions Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Mathews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN

1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP A Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

776 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Bill Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus reigns
Sunday 10:30 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandevert Boy Scout Hall, Carmel

Mission & 8th
624-7153

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

All about compassion

A recent article stated that the novelist James A. Michener had just celebrated his 75th birthday. Since I had mine I feel that I can relate to him in a special way. Michener did not know his parents.

He was taken in by a Mrs. Michener, a poor widow who looked after orphans. She was kind, generous and she loved classic literature. She kindled in him a desire to learn.

Michener tells us that at an early age he discovered this great truth that all men are brothers. Holding to this principle he was able to project himself into the life of a black slave in Maryland, an immigrant in Colorado, an Israeli in Tel Aviv. He said: "A man who does not know his parents cannot afford to laugh at a Jew, a Catholic, a black or a Mexican. He might very well be one of them."

Oh Lord, help us to practice that same kind of compassion. So many of us talk about tolerance but so few of us put it into practice. Amen.

'Pennies from Heaven' shown

Bing Crosby, Madge Evans and Louis Armstrong co-star in *Pennies from Heaven*. The 1936 musical is the Thursday, Nov. 19 offering at Brown Bag Cinema.

Admission to the film is free. Those who wish may meet at noon and consume their lunch on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at Sunset Center is Carmel. Sunset Center provides the coffee.

The film will begin at 1 p.m. in the Sunset Center Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. In case of inclement weather, lunch will be taken inside the Chapman Room. For details, call 624-3996.

Evening service set for Nov. 15

First Baptist Church of Carmel, located on the corner of Schulte Road and Carmel Valley Road, will welcome Dave and Karen Dunaetz, missionary appointees to France, to their evening service at 6 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 15.

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE &
CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL

NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF

high tide



IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS IN THE LOBOS BARN) 624-1505

*Everything is so expensive
...but not at the
CARMEL TIMEKEEPER!*



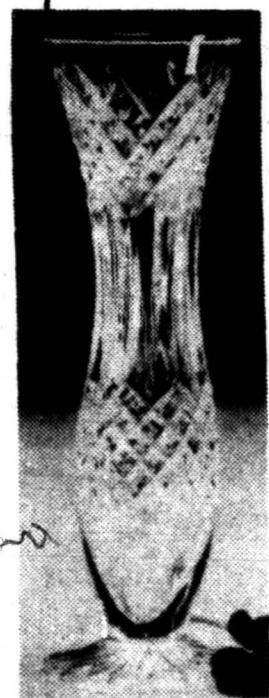
THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

We have an extensive
collection of
watches & clocks
starting at just
\$16.95...from
the ordinary
to the unusual.
Divers to dress.



Irish Crystal Company

Featuring...
Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal



CHRISTMAS SPECIAL!
Free UPS to 48 States thru Christmas!
Free Gift Wrapping!

"Say it with crystal..."
Bowls • Vases • Stemware
Ice Buckets • Decanters • Candle Holders
and many other accessories

Visa • MasterCard • American Express
Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12-5

3718 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-7728

ROBATA
grill and sake bar
ushi bar • spirits bar
in the barnyard
below the windmill
happy hour 4-6 mon-fri
dinners 5-11 nightly
624-2666



MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6070-15

The following persons are doing business as:
BAYSIDE TRADING COMPANY,
225 Cannery Row, Monterey, Ca.
93940.

SHIRMAINES. JONES, 806 Lyndon Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

MICHAEL G. BAER, 806 Lyndon Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

DARLENE DORAN-JONES, 544 Laine, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

DAVID K. JONES, 544 Laine, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1987.

(s) Shirmaine S. Jones

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 22, 29,

Nov. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC1038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6073-16

The following person is doing business as:

CRABTREE & EVELYN, P.O. Box 7185/Carmel Plaza, Carmel, CA. 93921.

SONS OF SOAP, Inc. a California Corporation, 648 Spring St., Santa Cruz, CA 45060.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on November 1, 1987.

(s) Florale L. Williams

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

19, 26, 1987.

(PC1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6072-16

The following person is doing business as:

EARTHWAYS WILDERNESS JOURNEYS, P.O. Box 303, Buck Creek, Big Sur, CA. 93920.

STEVEN KIMBELL HARPER, Hwy. 1, Buck Creek, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Steven K. Harper

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

19, 26, 1987.

(PC1101)



Therapeutic Massage • Manicure & Pedicure
• European Facial • Personalized Hair Design
• Make-up Applications & Lessons

Marielle

Salon de beaute
FINE LINGERIE & BOUTIQUE

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

Tie one on.



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE!

Metropolitan Opera basso Morris performs

JAMES MORRIS, one of the youngest ever to sing starring bass roles with the Metropolitan Opera, will present a recital at the Sunset Theater in



METROPOLITAN OPERA basso James Morris will appear in recital on Friday, Nov. 13. The concert, presented at Sunset Theater in Carmel, is sponsored by the Carmel Music Society. Tickets are \$12. For additional information, call 625-9938.

Carmel on Friday, Nov. 13, at 8 p.m. The event is sponsored by the Carmel Music Society.

Morris, born in Baltimore, began at the Met at the age of 23, the youngest male on the Metropolitan Opera roster. He has since starred there as Don Giovanni and Mozart's Figaro. He has sung the roles of Wotan, Boris Godunov, Mephistopheles in *Faust*, and an astonishing variety of other leading roles, singing opposite such greats as Luciano Pavarotti and Joan Sutherland.

He has also performed with opera companies in Europe and both North and South America and with symphony orchestras including those of New York, Atlanta and Chicago, and with the Soviet Emigre Orchestra in Carnegie Hall.

Critics have called his voice "a dark bass-baritone of unstinting richness and suavity," "rich and resonant," and "a sumptuous tolling basso of resonance and dynamic range."

His range is remarkable. *Connoisseur* magazine in October of this year, carried an article of extravagant praise including the comment of Richard Trimborn of the Bavarian State Opera in Munich, that "Morris has the most beautiful baritone voice now living."

In his Carmel appearance on Nov. 13, he will sing several arias by Handel, Verdi and Mozart, and songs by Richard Strauss, Jacques Ibert and J. Duke. The Duke songs are based on poems from "Spoon River Anthology" by Edwin Arlington Robinson.

Performing with James Morris will be Richard Foster, pianist. Foster has been vocal coach and accompanist for some of the greatest voices of our time including Licia

Albanese, Eleanor Steber, Sherrill Milnes, Renata Scotto and, for several years, James Morris. In addition to vocal coaching in his New York studio and touring as a pianist throughout the world, he also teaches voice and opera at the University of Hartford.

Advance tickets for the event will be available at Center Stage Ticketing, 467

Alvarado St., Monterey, at the Do Re Mi Music shop in The Barnyard, and Bartlett Music, Dolores Avenue and Fifth, Carmel. Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance. All seats are \$12.

For further information, call the Carmel Music Society, 625-9938.

Sonus Lyricus presented by peninsula Chamber Music Society

THE SONUS Lyricus will give the second chamber music concert of the 1987/88 season at Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday, Nov. 18. The concert is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula.

Diane Gee, flute; Samuel Scott, cello; and Miles Graber, piano, with guest soprano Marian Marsh will perform Haydn's *Trio in D major, Hob: XV:16*; Farrenc's *Trio in E minor for Piano, Flute and Cello, Op. 45*; Ravel's *Chansons Madecasses pour chant, flute, violoncelle et piano*; Poulenc's *Sonata for Flute and Piano*, and Martinu's *Trio for Flute, Cello, and Piano*.

Sonus Lyricus was formed in 1983. The trio is equally at home with early, traditional and contemporary music, and features compositions written especially for them. Marian Marsh often is a guest soprano. Sonus

Lyricus has toured throughout California and Arizona and performs frequently in the San Francisco Bay area. Last year the group performed in Nassau (Bahamas) and this year

ARTS & LEISURE

will extend the touring base to all of the Western United States.

Diane Gee, flute, received her musical

Continued on page 35

Organists travel to P.G. 'Butterfly Church' for Monarch Concert Series

By ANNE PAPINEAU

WHEN THE First United Methodist Church moved from Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove to its site on 17-Mile Drive 23 years ago, the decades-old Harris organ went with it. The beauty of the forest setting and the quality of this instrument inspired the creation of a classical music series that highlights both.

The Monarch Concert series will begin its third season with a Sunday, Nov. 15 concert by organist Lynn Jemison-Renner and flutist Ray Fabrizio. As in previous years, most of the concerts begin at 4 in the afternoon to best showcase the effect of sunlight streaming through the distinctive windows of the "Butterfly Church." The church is located on Sunset Avenue at 17-Mile Drive in Pacific Grove.

"We have an organ we feel is worth hearing," observes choir director John Farr of Carmel. He is now retired from a 30-year career spent teaching music in Carmel schools.

"That organ speaks beautifully," he adds. "This is a bright sanctuary with lots of windows and the pipe organ is bright sounding."

For nine years Judy Midgley has served as organist at the First United Methodist Church. In 1985 she and Farr founded the Monarch Concert Series.

"I think it was a kind of dream of John Farr's; I am a great admirer of his," notes Midgley, a Pebble Beach resident. "We just got together and discussed the fact that we have a beautiful building and a beautiful instrument. We wanted to somehow bring these to the attention of the public, and make organ literature more familiar to the public."

Five concerts scheduled between now and May 1988 will do just that. The Monarch Concert Series draws organists from around the West Coast. A returnee this season is James Welch of Santa Barbara, who will perform in concert Sunday, April 10, 1988.

For the first time a European is scheduled to perform. Marek Kudlicki of Austria will be making a U.S. concert tour, and has been convinced to appear in Pacific Grove May 6,

1988 as part of the Monarch Concert Series.

"We leave the repertoire entirely up to the artist," explains Farr. "After two seasons virtually no selection has been repeated, since much organ literature is little known."

CO-STARRING with these soloists is the Harris organ itself. According to an organ history provided by Farr, the instrument was first played in the original Methodist Church in downtown Pacific Grove. The church was constructed in the 1880s, and the organ was installed about 1912.

The new church was built in 1963-64, and the organ was moved there. It was remodeled and rebuilt with electro-pneumatic action by Swain and Kates, Inc., of San Francisco. This work was overseen by then-church organist, the late Fred Lewis.

Recently the organ has been brought up to modern pitch and three stops have been added. The old relay action has been changed to a transistorized action.

Today the soloists play a three-manual full-pedal organ with 20 ranks of speaking pipes, resulting in a total of 1,287 pipes. It is also wired into a two-octave Schulmarck electronic chime and bell system. This system is played through outside speakers weekdays at 11:45 a.m. for the enjoyment of the community.

According to church organist Judy Midgley, "The uniqueness to me as an organist is all of the pipes are enclosed in chambers. Carmel Mission, for example, has several ranks of pipes outside the organ chambers. Here you have a greater variation in sound and tonal quality because you control it by the opening and closing of shutters on these chambers."

"The same rank of pipes can sound like a trumpet, but can sound bombastic and triumphant with the chambers open or soft with the chambers closed," Midgley says.

The organist also reserves praise for the Butterfly Church itself.

"The acoustics in the building are absolutely outstanding," she notes. "I have never heard finer. The softest sound can carry to the back. And the setting is so

Continued on page 43



TWO YEARS ago choral director John Farr and church organist Judy Midgley launched the Monarch Concert Series at the First United Methodist Church in Pacific Grove. The third season of the series opens Sunday,

Nov. 15 with a concert by Lynn Jemison-Renner and Ray Fabrizio. The church is located at Sunset and 17-Mile Drive. (Chuck Scardina photograph).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Biblical Titles

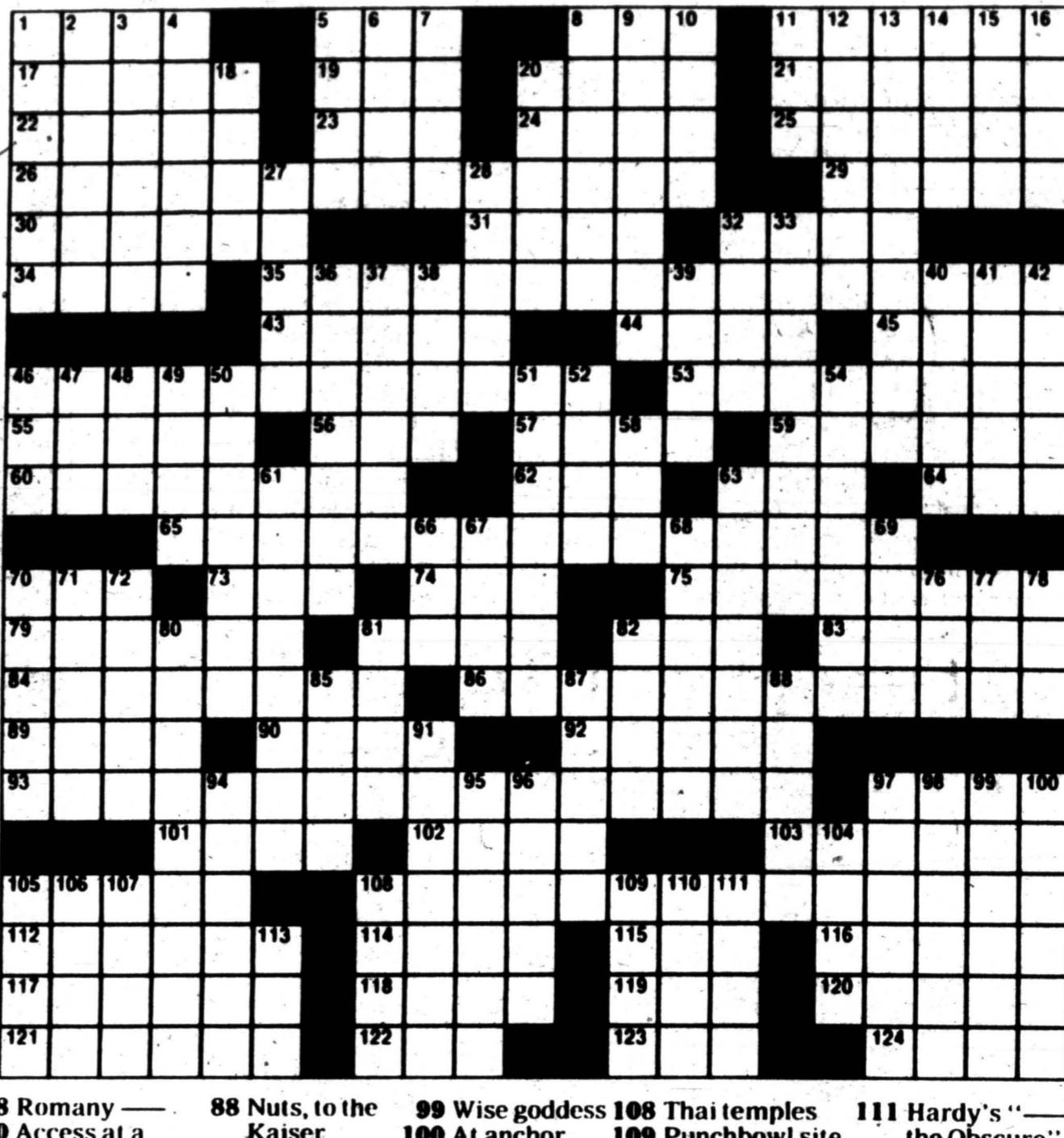
BY JOY L. WOUK/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

- 1 — Alto
- 5 Chum
- 8 Boxing letters
- 11 Greek
- 17 De Quincey subject
- 19 Pierre's friend
- 20 Omani, e.g.
- 21 Tars
- 22 — cantata (Sung Mass)
- 23 Beame or Burrows
- 24 Stalin's birthplace
- 25 Part of A.M.G.
- 26 Book about incompetence, with "The"
- 29 Medical: Comb. form
- 30 Eyelike spots
- 31 —-my-thumb
- 32 Printer's direction
- 34 "— sana in corpore sano"
- 35 Poitier film: 1963
- 43 Close, in poetry
- 44 Shade of brown
- 45 Mine, in Metz
- 46 Doctorow work, with "The"
- 53 Profundity
- 55 "Little Murders" director
- 56 Us, to Hans
- 57 Extinct N.Z. birds
- 59 Poet Alfred de
- 60 Bunker Hill hero
- 62 Unfit
- 63 Faced
- 64 J.F.K. notice
- 65 Heston film, with "The"
- 70 Org. for Urey
- 73 Exclamation of scorn
- 74 Row
- 75 Porelike
- 79 Fafnir, e.g.
- 81 Courts' Bjorn
- 82 Hereditary Br. titles
- 83 Vowels after A
- 84 "The — Circle": Ludlum
- 86 Newman film: 1967
- 89 "... age —, the wit is out": Shak.
- 90 Meadows
- 92 City NNW of Pusan
- 93 Pulitzer Prize play: 1930
- 97 Liverpool streetcar
- 101 Fixed levels
- 102 Eighth-century
- 103 Exclamation of scorn
- 105 Sins
- 108 Wilde-Douglas film, with "The"
- 112 Particular
- 114 On the Black — Islands
- 115 Indonesia's
- 116 Penetrate
- 117 Chairman's concern
- 118 "... also serve ...": Milton
- 119 Owned
- 120 Former president of Italy
- 121 Obvious
- 122 With: Prefix
- 123 Actress Christensen
- 124 Stowe book

DOWN

- 1 Antiaircraft cannon
- 2 Each
- 3 Start of "The Midnight Ride..."
- 4 Dippers
- 5 The Jack before Johnny
- 6 Both: Comb. form
- 7 Legal claim
- 8 Too much, in music
- 9 Actor in "The Devil Commands": 1941
- 10 Theater award
- 11 A king of Judah
- 12 Forte of Fingers
- 13 New Testament book
- 14 Copy: Abbr.
- 15 Shift
- 16 Inner: Comb. form
- 18 Clay-sand mixture
- 20 Exchange fees
- 27 Rice dish
- 28 Colette novel
- 32 Brogan
- 33 Dwelling house
- 36 Out of favor
- 37 Shed
- 38 McKellen and Paisley
- 39 Dandipratis
- 40 Heliogabalus's birthplace
- 41 Unlucky one
- 42 Person marketing a commodity: Abbr.
- 46 Christened: Abbr.
- 47 American patriot-inventor: 18th century
- 48 Hawaiian liquor
- 49 Chest: Scot.
- 50 — all (finally)
- 51 Trade prohibition
- 52 Bank offering
- 54 Did a glazier's job
- 55 State further
- 61 "... a linen stock — ...": Shak.
- 63 Prophet's inspired utterance
- 66 Barn sound
- 67 A cousin of grappa
- 68 Sarah, to Isaac
- 69 Type of bank
- 70 Word on a ticket
- 71 Coarse linen cloth
- 72 Composer Erik
- 76 First Lady: 1929
- 77 Dovekie
- 78 Romany —
- 80 Access at a dock
- 81 Sieva, e.g.
- 82 Blue, to
- 85 Bishoprics
- 87 Preminger and Klemperer
- 88 Nuts, to the Kaiser
- 91 Spectacular
- 94 Dwell
- 95 Irish form of Helen
- 96 Expand
- 97 Interlaced
- 98 Parish head
- 99 Wise goddess
- 100 At anchor
- 104 Turgenev's birthplace
- 105 Red-coated cheese
- 106 Lyra star
- 107 Roman road
- 108 Thai temples
- 109 Punchbowl site
- 110 Frosh-rushing group
- 111 Hardy's "— the Obscure"
- 113 Housman youth



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 38

BULLY III
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant



ENJOY PREMIUM WINES

GLASS \$2.75 • BOTTLE \$11.00

CHARDONNAY
Northstar, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CHARDONNAY
Domain San Martin, Vintage

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC
Fetzer, Vintage

WASHINGTON STATE JOHNNISBERG REISLING
Chateau Ste Michelle, Vintage

NAPA VALLEY CHENIN BLANC (DRY)
Chappellet, Vintage

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL
Bel Arbes, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CABERNET SAUVIGNON
Domain San Martin, Non Vintage

GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS
Louis Martini

LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL
Fetzer

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

DON'T FORGET OUR EXOTIC DRINKS!
SINGAPORE SLING • ZOMBIE •
PLANTER'S PUNCH & MORE



MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Vocalist, Sonus Lyricus schedule Carmel concert stop

Continued from page 33

training from Julius Baker in New York and Felix Skowroneck in Seattle where she received her master of music degree. She has performed with Filarmonica de Caracas in Venezuela, was principal flutist with the Collegium Musicum and pro Musica chamber orchestras in Seattle, and appeared as concert soloist with orchestras in Seattle. Gee was chosen to perform in master classes given by James Galway, Julius Baker and Jean Pierre Rampal. Currently, she is on the faculty at Dominican College in San Rafael.

Samuel Scott, cello, studied with Laurence Lesser at the Peabody Conservatory of Music where he received the bachelor of music degree. He has performed as soloist in the Far East and as chamber musician in Antwerp, Belgium and Spoleto, Italy. Scott has been a member of the San Francisco Opera Orchestra and principal cellist of the Berkeley Symphony, substituting with the San Francisco Symphony. He has performed as soloist and chamber musician in the bay area since

1977 and teaches at Dominican College in San Rafael.

Mile Graber, piano, received his musical training at the Juilliard School of Music. He has performed in New York and New Orleans and for the past 10 years has been active in the Bay Area as chamber musician and accompanist of soloists. Graber has been a member of the San Francisco Chamber Soloists, the Berkeley Trio and the Russell-Graber Duo.

Marian Marsh, lyric soprano, is a native Californian and began her musical studies at the piano at age 5. At 13 she was a church organist and then choir director before turning to singing as a career. Marsh twice was Northern California winner of the Metropolitan Opera auditions, has appeared as soloist with the Oakland, San Francisco, Sacramento, Marin, Santa Rosa and Monterey symphonies, and with the Sinfonica Nacional of Lima, Peru. She has participated in Cabrillo, Britt, Inverness, and Forest Meadows festivals, teaches voice at U.C. Santa Cruz and at Dominican College

in San Rafael, and is soloist at St. Luke's Church and Temple Emanu-el in San Francisco.

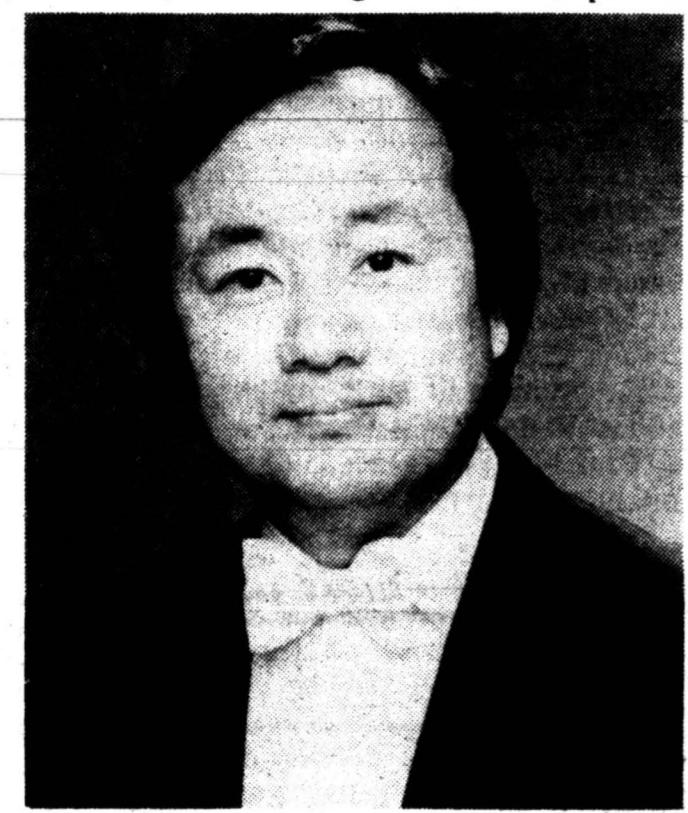
Memberships in the Chamber Music Socie-

ty are \$30 and still available. Single tickets for Wednesday's concert are \$10 (\$5 for students under 21) at the door before each concert. For information call 625-2212.



Korean-born pianist Tong Il-Han performs for Keyboard Series

ON SUNDAY, Nov. 15, at 4 p.m. the Keyboard Artist Series will present Korean pianist Tong-II Han in a piano



Tong-II Han will be presented by the Keyboard Artist Series in recital Sunday, Nov. 15 at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The recital will begin at 4 p.m. For ticket information, call 624-7971.

recital at Sunset Theater in Carmel.

Han is returning for the fourth time to the Monterey Peninsula. Born in Korea, Han began studying piano at age 4 and at age 10 performed the Mozart "Coronation" Concerto with the Seoul Philharmonic Orchestra.

At the age of 12, under the sponsorship of Major General Samuel E. Anderson, Commander of the U.S. Fifth Air Force in Korea, Han came to the United States to enroll in the Juilliard School of Music, where he became a student of the renowned Rosina Lhevinne.

In 1965 Han was chosen from a field of 65 pianists as the winner of the prestigious International Leventritt Foundation Piano Competition by a panel of judges which included Leonard Bernstein, George Szell, Rudolf Serkin, Gary Graffman and Leon Fleischer.

Since then Han has had a busy concert career playing solo and concerto engagements and making recordings for Phillips records. He resides in Boston, where he is a Professor of Music at Boston University's School of the Arts.

Han's program will consist of two major works by Schubert and the great *Sonata in B Minor* by Liszt. A few single tickets will be available at the box office on the afternoon of the performance. For further information please call Keyboard Artist Series at 624-7971.

THE FLUTE, cello, piano trio Sonus Lyricus with guest soprano Marian Marsh will perform at Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, on Wednesday, Nov. 18, at 8 p.m. The ensemble is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey

Peninsula. Diane Gee, flute; Samuel Scott, cello; Miles Graber, piano; with Marian Marsh, soprano, will perform works of Haydn, Farrenc, Ravel, Poulenc and Martinu.

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
proudly presents
James Morris
bass
Friday Nov. 13 8 p.m.

Musically, the exciting thing was the emergence of a noble, commanding & vocally resplendent wotan. Morris was magnificent. He seemed to me the wotan we have long waited for." —*The New Yorker*

SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER
SAN CARLOS ST. & 9TH AVENUE • CARMEL
\$12 Tickets at the Door
(Subject to availability)
625-9938

NEW YEAR'S EVE
PAJAMA PARTY at the HILTON

FOR THE BEST NEW YEAR'S EVE OF YOUR LIFE, DON YOUR BEST PAJAMAS AND CELEBRATE AT THE HILTON!

- ★ FABULOUS MIDNIGHT BUFFET!
- ★ DANCING TO JAKE AND THE ABALONE STOMPERS
- ★ PRIZES AND CONTESTS!
- ★ COMPLIMENTARY ROOM... WHEN SLEEP BECKONS

ALL FOR ONLY... **\$80 PER COUPLE** LIMITED TO FIRST 100 COUPLES

(NEW YEAR'S EVE IS THURSDAY NITE, STAY OVER FRIDAY NITE AND SATURDAY NITE, FOR ONLY \$58 PER NITE.)

CALL EARLY FOR RESERVATIONS 373-6141

MONTEREY HILTON
1000 AGUAJITO ROAD

ON STAGE

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



presents the
**SONUS
LYRICUS**

a flute, cello,
piano trio

Wednesday, November
18
at 8:00 p.m.

SUNSET THEATER, CARMEL

Tickets at the Door — \$10.00
For information phone 625-2212



**CHRISTMAS
DOLL & TOY SHOW & SALE**

**Saturday, November 14
10 AM-4 PM**

Monterey Fairgrounds
Monterey

Admission \$3.00, kids \$1.50

Featuring Collectors:
Dolls, Toys, Teddy Bears, Miniatures, Books, Supplies.

Phone: (415) 459-1998

The Pirates of Penzance

The Pirates of Penzance by Gilbert and Sullivan will be presented in the Gatanga Theater of the York School. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 13-15.

Tickets are \$5 for adults and \$2 for students 18 and under, and may be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing or purchased at the door.

The York School is located at 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway in Monterey.

Line,

The Footsteps of Doves

Two contemporary, short plays, *Line* and *The Footsteps of Doves*, will open Thursday, Nov. 12 at the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

Line was written by Israel Horovitz and is directed by David Dillard. The play is described as an allegory that evokes the humor, pathos, mistrust and vulnerability of the human condition.

Presented in tandem with *Line* is the short comedy, *The Footsteps of Doves*. It tells of a couple shopping for twin beds after 25 years of sleeping in a double. Cast members include Bob Colter, David Alessandro, Jon Freeman, Jeanne Cloutier, Dave Dillard and Ginger Rogers.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 12-14.

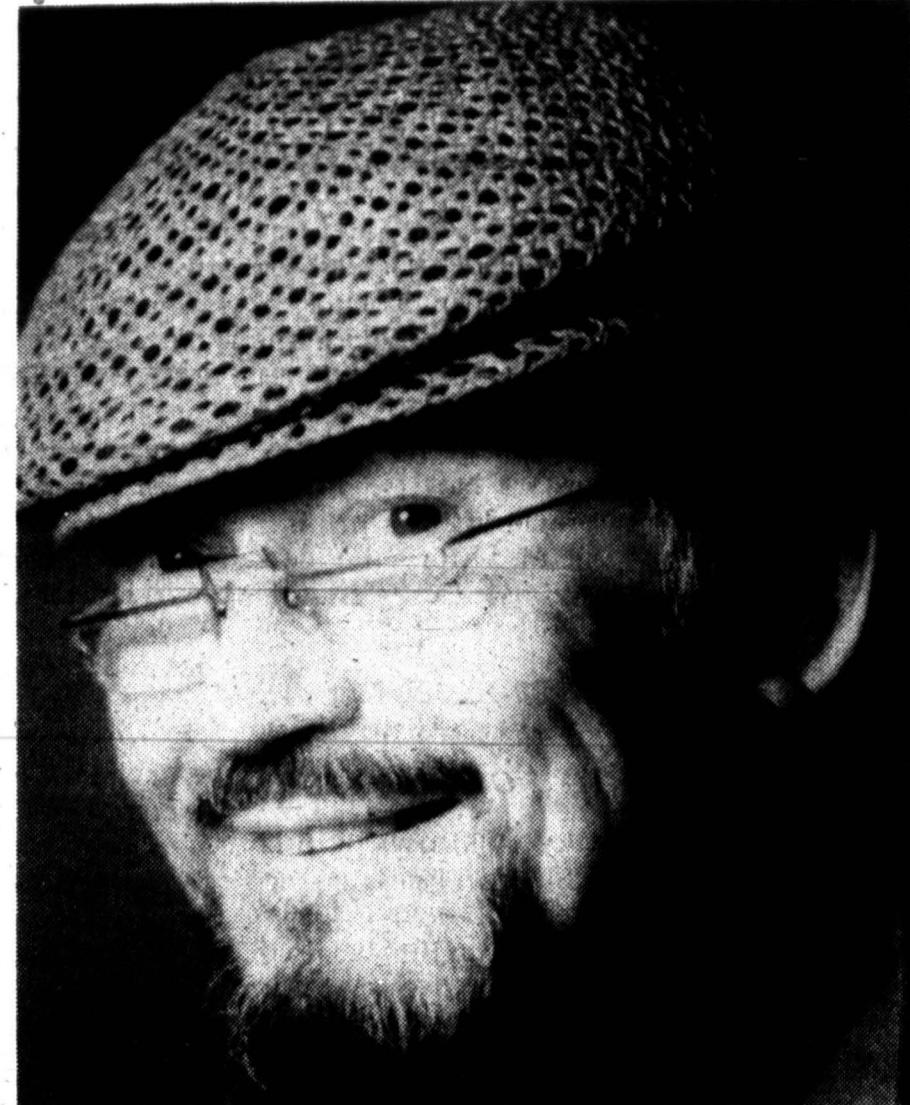
Tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or the Monterey Peninsula College box office, 646-4213. Prices are \$4 general; \$2 students, senior citizens, military and season ticket holders (who still must call for reservations). A parking ticket, 25 cents, must be purchased on Thursday nights only. The college is at 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

Dear World

Santa Catalina School will present a student production of *Dear World*, a musical based on Giraudoux's *The Madwoman of Chaillot*, at 8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 12 and 1 p.m. Friday, Nov. 13. Admission is free.

Dear World is a poetic and comic fable about a group of promoters plotting to tear up Paris in order to unearth oil they believe to be located there. A happy ending is created by the Madwoman of Chaillot and her friends when she tells them that "nothing is ever so wrong with the world that a sensible woman can't set it right in just a few short hours."

Dear World will be presented in the school's Performing Arts Center on Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. The play is directed by Rosamond G. Zanides, chairman of the Drama Department at Santa Catalina School. Brian Vaughn, chairman of the music department, is musical director. Dance instructor Joanne Nix is choreographer.



In search of Steinbeck

JAMES NISBET Clark explores author John Steinbeck through Steinbeck's own words in the one-man show, *John Steinbeck — A Quest of Genius*. Final performances are scheduled at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, Carmel. Proceeds benefit Amnesty International.

Annie

The Village Players will stage the musical comedy, *Annie*, at the Hidden Valley Theater in Carmel Valley.

The cast features John Macy, Michelle Prejean, Cheryl Warner, Linda Prejean, Raz Belucci, Laura McCallum and a gathering of valley locals, both children and adults.

Final performances of *Annie*, based on the comic strip *Little Orphan Annie*, will be presented at both 2 and 8 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 14 and 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 15.

Tickets are \$8 for adults and \$6 for children and senior citizens. The Hidden Valley Theater is located off Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. For information or reservations, call 659-0370.

John Steinbeck: A Quest of Genius

Dramatic illustrations of the work of Nobel Prize-winning

CLOSING WEEK

Staff Players
Repertory Company Presents...

**"Six Characters
In Search of An Author"**

By Luigi Pirandello

**8:00 P.M.—THURS., FRI.
GRANDE FINALE PARTY**

\$6 Students & Seniors \$8 General Admission
8:00 p.m. Sat. \$15 single \$25 couple
Hors D'oeuvres — meet the cast!

INDOOR Forest Theatre
Mountain View & Santa Rita, Carmel
Also Center Stage Ticketing • 649-5561

INVENTORY REDUCTION

S.A.L.E

All Women's Fashions
Jewelry &
Accessories
**20%-75%
OFF**

Collage

BOUTIQUE

The Barnyard, Carmel (Across from the Thunderbird) • 625-3858

Château Julien



A Wine Estate of Carmel

Cordially Invites You
To Attend

ART IN THE VINEYARDS

Sunday
November 15
10:00 a.m. to 5:00 pm.

WINE TASTING

Meet the Artists & Craftsmen
See their most recent works
Watercolors, oils, acrylics, photography,
sculpture, handmade paper, savvy craft

Free Admission

(408) 624-2600

8940 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923

ON STAGE

author are highlighted with song and performed by James Nisbet Clark in *John Steinbeck: A Quest of Genius*. The solo performance comes to Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, Carmel, as a benefit for Amnesty International.

Portions of Steinbeck's Nobel Prize speech and his Radio Free Europe statement support the humanistic tenets of Amnesty International. Final performances are scheduled at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, in Carpenter Hall. Sunset Center is on San Carlos at Ninth in Carmel.

Admission is \$10 general, \$7 for senior citizens and \$3.50 for students. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or 449-6732.

Crimes of the Heart

Beth Henley's quirky comedy, *Crimes of the Heart*, continues its run in the Studio Theater of the Performing Arts Center, Hartnell College, Salinas.

Crimes of the Heart won the Pulitzer Prize for drama, the New York Drama Critics Circle Award, the Great American Play Contest for 1979 and four Tony Awards. Playwright Beth Henley also wrote the screenplay for the recent film version.

Gothic humor permeates the piece, which focuses on three sisters in Hazlehurst, Miss.

The Western Stage production continues at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14. Admission is \$6. For reservations, call the Western Stage box office, 375-2111 or 758-1221; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Six Characters in Search of an Author

Final performances of Luigi Pirandello's *Six Characters in Search of an Author* are scheduled this weekend by the Staff Players Repertory Company at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater.

Pirandello was far ahead of his time in understanding the human psyche and juggling of theatrical form. In this production a company prepares to rehearse, only to be disrupted by six unexplained characters who demand to be heard.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 12-14.

The Indoor Forest Theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are priced at \$8 general and \$6 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531.

Benefactors

Michael Frayn's award-winning comedy, *Benefactors*,



Pirandello play closes at Indoor Forest Theater

THE STAFF Players Repertory Company production of Pirandello's *Six Characters in Search of an Author* includes, from left, Philip Schwyzer as the son, Renee Farjeon as the leading lady and Tommie Bates as the director. Closing

performances are scheduled at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 12-14, at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. For ticket information, call 624-1531.

makes its Central Coast premiere at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center.

Dan Gotch directs *Benefactors*. The play was 1986 recipient of the best play award from the London Drama Critics. The local cast includes Alan Smith, Jan Manning, Ann Mattingly and Michael Jacobs.

Benefactors will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Nov. 21. A Sunday matinee has been scheduled for 2 p.m. Nov. 15.

Ticket prices are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students and senior citizens on Thursdays and Sundays. Ticket prices are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students and seniors on Fridays and Saturdays. Advance tickets are available from Center Stage

Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

The Drunkard

A noble man's life crumbles due to overconsumption of alcohol and the help of a greedy man in the classic melodrama, *The Drunkard*.

The Drunkard plays at California's First Theater, located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

SHARE THE QUIET, PEACEFUL PLEASURES OF THE COVEY



Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE
COVEY
RESTAURANT
at QUAIL LODGE

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

The **Gold Fork**

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

When top quality
food...is your mood.

Creme Carmel RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove 372-7300

Dancers

PG Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30

Less Than Zero

R Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30

Hello Again

PG Mon.-Fri. 5:05-7:05-9:05
Sat. & Sun. 1:05-3:05-5:05-7:05-9:05

Baby Boom

Mon.-Fri. 4:50-7:00-9:20
plus Sat. mat. 2:30 Sun. mat. 12:25-2:30

- Matinees every Weekend -



CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Refined revelry

THE PEOPLE responsible for those crazy bacchanals on Carmel rooftops are at it again.

But this time the culprits are responsible for an entirely different sort of revelry, more refined and cultured, substituting beer and barbecue for riesling and roast duckling. And then there's the music: instead of rock 'n' roll and endless takes of *La Bamba*, (which were perfect for the atmosphere), there's the mellifluous magic of Mozart (and Schubert and Strauss).

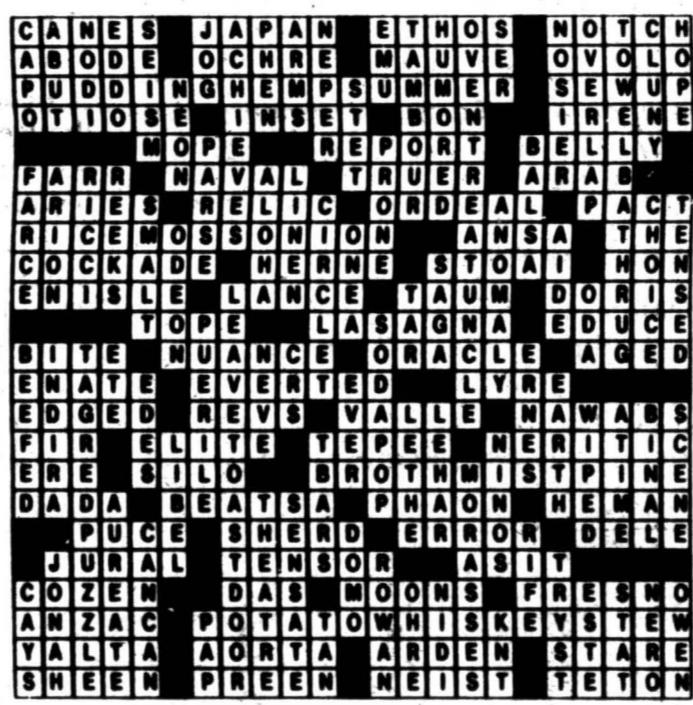
Csaba Ajan, general manager of Quail Lodge (and The Covey and On the Park Bar & Grill), and Ed Haber (owner of same), brought us what might have been Carmel's first-ever rooftop theme party every Friday evening at On the Park Bar & Grill across from Devendorf Park. It was a phenomenon that had longtime Carmelites shaking their heads in disbelief and newer ones marvelling that there really is a nightlife in Carmel. Themes ranged from Jim and Tammy Bakker parties to Ollie North bashes, tributes to Elvis and Richie Valens, and soirees to honor peninsula events such as the Concours d'Elegance and polo matches. And the joint was jumpin'.

Now Ajan and company have brought another unique event to the area, what they're calling "Mozart at The Covey," an evening at The Covey restaurant in Carmel Valley featuring the music of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart and the cuisine of The Covey's executive chef Bob Williamson, and it's an inspired pairing.

The first evening (Nov. 4) was subtitled "An Evening in Vienna" and not only showcased music from the Vienna of the late-1700s — as performed by the impeccable Bay Quartet, but a five-course dinner based on meals served during that era — as performed by Williamson.

The Viennese dinner featured four different wines and five course, the centerpieces being an incredible trout filet with salmon mousse with sour cream sauce and breast of roast

Answer to last week's puzzle



"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."

—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.

Steaks

Seafood

Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

duckling with apricot stuffing (or as it also states in the menu: *Steirische Entenbrust Mit Aprikosen*).

And all the while The Bay Quartet, which held court in the center of the restaurant, entranced diners with Mozart, Schubert and a perfectly apropos Strauss (even though his music was from the mid-1800s, who's going to quibble?).

Subsequent evenings will feature Hungarian cuisine and the music of The Monterey String Quartet, "An Evening in Budapest" (Nov. 18); French cuisine and the music of The Allegro Quartet, "An Evening in Versailles" (Dec. 2); and Russian cuisine and a return engagement by The Bay quartet, "An Evening in St. Petersburg" (Dec. 9).

It's such a simple, elegant, yet effective idea that you wonder why it hasn't been done in this area on this scale before. It also makes you wonder what's going to spring from the fertile mind of Csaba Ajan again...Mozart on the rooftops anyone?

I HEREBY propose a moratorium on the use of the word "fatal" in a movie title before it gets out of hand.

So far we've got *Fatal Attraction* and *Fatal Beauty*. How many other *Fatal* (fill in the blanks) are there going to be in the coming year?

I would also like to warn you that a trend may have started with *Fatal Attraction*. We've already seen a TV movie with the title *Dangerous Affection*, also about the hazards of male-female relationships in the '80s. What's next, *Perilous Passion*, *Hazardous Ardor*, *Sinister Endearment*, *Precarious Attachment*, *Menacing Desire*? I predict there will be a veritable rash of these movies coming out in the next year and a half, and no amount of talcum powder is going to get rid of them. When Hollywood jumps on the bandwagon, it does so with both feet.

Remember, you heard it here first.

Carmel Valley workshops help sitters, craftmakers

The Carmel Valley Community Youth Center is offering holiday craft workshops for children and adults and a safe sitter workshop for teens.

The safe sitter workshop is four hours long and geared toward youngsters who are interested in being confident and responsible babysitters. Captain Sidney Reade of the Mid-Valley Fire Department will train persons age 12 or older in how to prevent, report and handle emergency situations.

She will teach such skills as mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, how to stop bleeding, what to do after you've called 911, how to bathe a small child safely, and much more.

The safe sitter workshop will be held on Saturday, Nov. 28 from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center main building. Class fee is \$10 for Community Youth Center members, \$15 for nonmembers and the cost of materials is included in the class fee.

The holiday craft workshop, taught by Louise Miller, will help teens and adults create nature wreaths and Christmas ornaments.

The wreaths will be decorated with dried flowers, herbs, seed pods and plants appropriate to the holiday season. Christmas ornaments will be created from pine cones, felt hearts and potpourri balls.

The holiday craft workshop will be held on Saturdays, Nov. 14 and 21 from 9 a.m. to noon in the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center main building.

Class fee is \$15 for Community Youth Center members and \$20 for non-members. In addition there is an \$8 materials fee.

Santa's workshop is specially designed for children 6 to 11 years old to make Christmas gifts.

Santa's workshop will be held on Saturday, Dec. 5 from 10 a.m. until noon in the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center main building. Class fee is \$10 for Community Youth Center members, \$15 for nonmembers and the cost of materials is included in the class fee.

For further information on any of these workshops phone 659-3983, 9 a.m. to noon, Monday-Friday.

POMEROY GALLERY

Sea and Flora by Helen Barker

See Helen's latest Carmel-by-the-Sea paintings in watercolor, oil, pastel and acrylic

You are cordially invited to a Champagne Reception for the artist
Saturday, November 14
4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.

On exhibit
November 14-27, 1987

The Plum Tree
CHINESE RESTAURANT
Szechwan • Canton • Mandarin Styles
Early Dinner Special \$8.50
Cable TV — See your favorite sports events!
WINE • BEER • TAKE-OUT
Open Every Day 11:30-10
5th Ave. near San Carlos
(Across from the Post Office)
CARMEL • 624-3941



MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

Concert boasts high quality

THE UNIVERSITY of California at Santa Cruz sent us a gift last weekend, a splendid violin-piano duet recital, as part of its Outreach program. Since it was underwritten by UCSC, it was ridiculously cheap (less than \$5 a ticket). So what went wrong? The Music Hall at Monterey Peninsula College was approximately one-third filled on Sunday afternoon. Is it true we think concerts cannot possibly be good if they are free or low cost? Well, think again.

Pianist Sylvia Jenkins and violinist Roy Malan collaborated in an interesting and well-played program. They opened with a little-known sonata by the greatly underrated Czech composer, Leos Janacek. Little by little, his music is being heard here, starting with the operas, surely some of the best of the 20th century. His life spans the end of the Romantic period, and into the decade of the 12 tones (he died in 1928). But Janacek espoused no *isms*. Although basically Romantic in concept, his music is free of excessive chromaticism that put an end to Romanticism. It is thoroughly tonal, but the tonalities do not follow the major-minor cliches. We are forced into calling them "modal," though this is not strictly accurate.

Whatever label we ultimately hang on this music, it is original, intense, personal. The Sonata is in four movements, with a vague reference to so-called sonata form here and there. Since it ends with a slow movement, it messes up the text-book definition anyway. It is lyrical and rhapsodic, with some unusual sound from the instruments, especially the piano. Jenkins and Malan gave a truly masterful performance of the work.

Beethoven's Seventh Sonata, Op. 30, No. 2, followed. The work is in C minor, supposed to be Beethoven's tragic key, but this one belies the theory. This was an exuberant period for Beethoven, and this sonata has it all. The duo was as energetic and extroverted here as they had been controlled and inward in Janacek, exhibiting an admirable stylistic sense.

The second half of the program was devoted to the popular D major Sonata, Op. 94, of Prokofieff. I have grown very weary of this piece, so it is understandable that it did not touch me the same way that the other two sonatas had. Their reading of it stressed the aggressive aspects over the lyrical, certainly a viable approach, but not particularly attractive to me. But there was little to fault in their execution.

Molan is a very impressive violinist — excellent intonation, beautiful bow technique, generally lovely tone. Jenkins is a fine pianist; if there is any criticism of her playing, it is a tendency to angularity, a lack of nuance. But it is very possible that she was fighting the piano in that area. Nevertheless, the overall impression is of a superior ensemble.

UCSC has sent us other gifts — from the Baroque Festival, for example. It is time we start to appreciate them, lest they disappear.

"One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!"



Senegalese troupe to dance in Carmel

THE NATIONAL Dance Company of Senegal will perform Tuesday, Nov. 17 in Sunset Theater, Carmel. The ensemble consists of 40 dancers, singers and musicians, whose rhythms and display of native costumes reflect one of Africa's oldest cultures. Reserved seating is priced at \$10 and \$12.50. For advance tickets, call 624-3996.

Christian commentary studied

HOW INSIGHTS from psychology help deepen and broaden all religious belief systems will be discussed at 7 p.m. on Friday, Nov. 13 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. The event is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. It is the fifth in the "Bringing Books to Life" series and will be based on *The Christian Archetype - A Jungian Commentary on the Life of Christ*, by Edward F. Edinger, M.D., Jungian analyst practicing in Los Angeles.

Questions regarding parallels between Jung's concept of the individuation process and Christ's life will be pursued, especially in the light of his comment: "What happens in the life of Christ happens always and

everywhere. In the Christian archetype all lives are prefigured." This because when the individuation process befalls a person, it may lead to salvation or calamity -- or both. The book provides an ordered and graphic amplification of the whole archetypal process.

Charts, illustrations and passages from the book will be available to participants. These will serve to spark both large and small group discussions to achieve individual learnings.

Leading the discussion of this book will be the Rev. Jeffrey P. Cave, associate rector of All Saints' Church. Assisting as book reviewer will be Joseph Pagano of Monterey.

The public is invited to attend this and all other offerings of the Friends of C.G. Jung. This is an informal group of people who share an enthusiasm for the seminal ideas of the noted Swiss psychologist.

For further information, call or write, 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



Camino Real at Eighth
624-4010

Submissions sought on meaning of Christmas

The Church of the Wayfarer will present *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, a three-act original dramatic and musical play, with its scenes set on the Carmel Beach and Ocean Avenue, Carmel.

In conjunction with the

play, the church will produce a program book called *Miracles*. Included in it are essays and poetry on the theme, "What Christmas Means to Me," and drawings and photographs visualizing a "miracle."

The church seeks creative contributions to the book.

Any proceeds from the production will be given to the church's Outreach Committee to be used where most needed within the peninsula community.

To sponsor a full creative page, the church requests a \$50 donation. For that donation, donors will receive two tickets to the performance and two copies of *Miracles*, the program book.

Listing of a business one the "Miracle Workers" page is by \$15 donation.

All donations are tax-deductible.

Space reservations must be made by Nov. 15.

For further information, and to reserve space, call the Church of the Wayfarer (624-3550) or 625-6146.

Best of new animation celebrated at college

Other films included in the Festival are the award winning shorts "The Great Congnito," "Dinosaur," "Legacy," "The Christmas Gift," plus rare treats and special surprises.

"Claymation" is a painstaking technique in which clay-sculptured figures are changed 24 times for each second of finished film. In addition, specially designed sets and characters have to be built, carefully lighted and photographed to achieve the overall effect. Judging from the effect of Vinton's commercials for California Raisins, the master animator from Oregon has reached a vast new audience unaccustomed to such realism and whimsy.

Vinton explains that "Clay is a superior substance for animation, one which is malleable and doesn't harden. Characters can show a range of emotions as well as change from one shape into another."

The show takes place in the MPC main theater at 8 both nights. Admission is \$4 per person.

For more information, call 646-4051.



'Dear World' staged at Santa Catalina

THE SANTA Catalina School production of *Dear World* stars, from left, Melissa Davis as the Deaf-Mute; Mary Katherine Garcia as Aurelia, the Madwoman of Chaillot; and Kim Lenz as the Hobo. Free performances are scheduled at 8

p.m. Thursday, Nov. 12 and 1 p.m. Friday, Nov. 13 in the school's Performing Arts Center on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey.



"ROWBOATS ON WESTLAKE"

WATERCOLOR

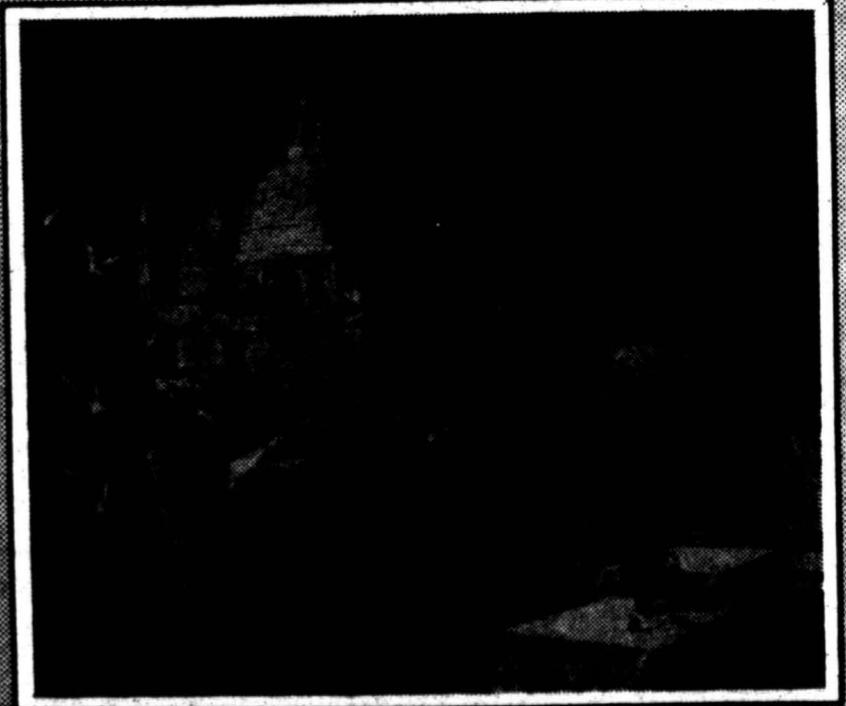
Currently exhibiting works inspired by Hill's travels through China...

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S.HILL
GALLERY

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

LUCIO SOLLAZZI



"ANANASSISSIMO" IN VENICE OIL 31x31

One of the most outstanding features of Lucio Sollazzi's art of Mediterranean scenes is his spectacular handling of light and shadow.

ARTIST RECEPTION

Saturday, November 14, 4-7 p.m.

The public is invited to view the exhibition between November 6-18. Gallery hours are 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Sunday-Wednesday; 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Thursday-Saturday.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8214



ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

The embrace of the sea

MOST OF us have felt the embrace of the sea. Not those, of course, who live in the High Country, or the plains states, or a large part of the South; which does indeed mean most of our land, and those living inland any place on Earth. One does not forget that first immersion in the ocean. It happened to me in Southern California. This led to many encounters. When I visited Carmel in 1926, I went into the water, stayed there about 10 minutes, and spent one half hour in the tub at the Pine Inn trying to get warm.

You may ask what does this have to do with art? I guess it was the Duke of Hawaii who started the current surfboard madness. I will not try to write his name as I am not sure of the spelling. He had a big, long board. If you go to the Monterey Bay Aquarium by Nov. 29, you can see how the surfboard has evolved. It has a form of beauty. Many of them are designed by the surfers themselves. You will see the old boards, almost as big as boats, and weighing up to 100 pounds.

Years ago riding the waves was done with the body. This meant catching the wave as it was about to break, holding the body rigid and straight with the arms back against the body and the hands palms downward. The head was held on the same line, and you felt rather than saw where you were going.

It is true that you could rent surfboards. They were short, made of wood, and very liable to sudden diving or cracking you on the head. We body surfers were an elite group who scorned these contraptions.

ONE DOES NOT often see a show made up entirely of prints. The Pacific Grove Art Center is presenting an International Exchange Exhibition by the Printmakers Council of Great Britain, the California Society of Printmakers and the Los Angeles Printmaking Society which will be on view through Nov. 27.

This is a collection of prints that covers the entire wall space of the Center. I think that all the techniques available to graphic artists have been used. The images presented are immensely varied, but are for the most part abstract.

When I first looked at this show there were no titles. The first work on the right as you enter the David Henry Gill Gallery presents several female figures. I would say that it is about death. One very sharply rendered print is "Rich Kitchen, Poor Kitchen" by Jane Gregorius. I think that the analogy is quite extreme, but the impact on the eye is terrific. This is a silkscreen monotype.

In the hallway to the right is a black and white of tied up paper bundles. It shows what can be done with mundane material. "Platform No. 2" by Eric Bates is an etching and monotype. It conveys a feeling of anonymity. Very strong and very dramatic is a silkscreen-lithograph, which is loosely done. It is entitled, "Woman and the Looking Glass." In the room which is normally the photographic salon I liked "Kimono V," in which very rich detail is contained in one shape. Right next to it is P.M. Bowler's "Animal Carpet" which is a color etching — very subtle and quiet. For color and subtle form I was very pleased by a piece entitled, "Quelquefois Je Sera Le

Besoin Des Images a La Place Des Mots" by Daniele Desplan. In the line of mixed media is "The Inventor of Images." This work looks more like a collage than a print. To my eye this exhibition is perhaps the finest that I have seen at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

EVERY YEAR the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History presents a showing of paintings in any aqueous media. This, in effect, is pretty much confined to watercolor. There are two acrylic paintings in this current exhibit, both by Carolyn Berry. Her forms are interesting as is her use of the space.

One small watercolor by Joan Savo simply glows. It is called "African Shaman." If there is a trend in this show it is toward small pictures, indeed the Best of Show is the tiny "Waterfront" by Andres Morillo. It carries very well. The medium achieves clarity in "Sunburned Hills" by Helen Traeger. "Cypress Reverie" by Terry Baker is a beautifully disciplined watercolor that also has feeling. I always enjoy what Frieda Golding does as her paintings always have sparkle and delicacy. The rodeo has always been great subject matter. It is not easy to see it down in any medium. "Rodeo" by Edwin Adamson is effective. The performance is there, out in the sunshine. You don't see the people in the grandstand at first, but they emerge, almost as a separate picture. May I also mention "Negative Spaces" by Phillip Bleicher. It is very hard to maintain values in a large work like this, but he does it very well. This exhibit is on the walls through Dec. 6.

AS I SEE Susan Reith in study groups, I know how hard she has worked, and I think her one-woman show at the Carmel Art Association shows it. It is her color and the use of the space that intrigues me. These are oil on paper. She does not use customary devices to achieve roundness or indeed, depth. Most of these pieces involve single figures or are still lifes. There is a simplicity in the use of the space that reminds me of Matisse. Her patterning is varied. She paints in areas of cool color against which the warm pigments really sing out. She is also showing several small watercolors.

In the center room of the Carmel Art Association are hung the watercolors of Dorothy Bigger. She is an outdoor painter. There is variety in her handling of space. This is shown in "Grasses" and in "Jeweled Waters." "Flight of Flowers" has a core of cool color against which warm pigments really vibrate. I like the overall patterning in several of these paintings. She can achieve depth as is evident in "Sunny Window." Although this work may be a bit more representational there are intriguing designs. Her "Picnic at Little Sur" is a different approach. It is a small painting, but the feeling of an opening to the sea is achieved through her use of light against dark.

Both the works of Susan Reith and Dorothy Bigger will be shown through Dec. 2.

Diabetes products presented

Admission is free to the Diabetes Products Faire sponsored by the Monterey County Chapter of the American Diabetes Association.

The newest implements for making life more comfortable for diabetics will be presented. Representatives from various companies will be available to answer questions.

The fair will take place 6 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 12 in the Santa Lucia Room of the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Opening remarks by Lola Nuckolls, R.N., will address "The Importance of Home Blood Glucose Monitoring."

Historic, elegant, intimate Victorian hotel, located in the Theater District, brings back Old World hospitality.

- 2½ Blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon sherry & tea
- Turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge

For Reservations & Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102 • 415/441-2700
FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108 • TELEX: 176579 (ADAMS SFO)

FIRST IMPRESSIONS GRAPHICS • PAINTINGS



Jane Mason Burke

The First Ten Years

November 14 to December 15

Reception for the Artist
Saturday, November 14, 1987
6 to 8 p.m.

Dolores & 6th • Carmel • (408) 625-5626

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year



(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146



DAWN AT NORA'S CREEK OIL 20x30

DOUG OLIVER

ONE MAN SHOW
Continues through December 1

Also Presenting:

Andre Andreoli	Maurice Harvey	Sam Racina
Ann Baker (Mrs. B.)	Thomas Kinkade	Ray Swanson
Helen Caswell	Robert Krantz	Edward Szymy
Bernie Fuchs	Jack Laycox	Jose Trinidad
Gisson	Rosemary Miner	and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

REID GALLERY

Now visit our 2nd gallery in The Barnyard!

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

Featuring recent paintings, drawings and lithographs
• Show runs thru November •

CALENDAR

Thursday/12

Film: The Monterey Public Library will screen *The Living Planet — A Portrait of the Earth, Sweet Fresh Water*; and *The Art of Film — The Many Roles of Alec Guinness*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Diabetes products faire: The Monterey County Chapter of the American Diabetes Association presents this exhibit of the latest products designed to make life easier for diabetics. Admission is free, 6 to 8:30 p.m. in the Santa Lucia Room of the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St., Salinas.

Transcendental Meditation introduction: A free presentation on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be led by David Rosenkranz at 7 p.m. For complete information, call 624-9169.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/13

Robert Louis Stevenson "Unbirthday" Celebration: A free open house and refreshments highlight this traditional "unbirthday," celebrated 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Stevenson House, 531 Houston St. (between Webster and Pearl) in Monterey. Party is presented by the California Department of Parks and Recreation and the Old Monterey Preservation Society. Information: 649-7118.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Bazaar preview party: The annual Christmas-by-the-Bay Bazaar, which benefits 30 local non-profit organizations, will be introduced with a wine, cheese and cider reception, 5 to 9 p.m. in Del Monte Shopping Center between Macy's and Mervyn's. Information: 372-8459.

Workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will review the book, *The Christian Archetype: A Jungian Commentary on the Life of Christ*, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. The program is fifth in the "Bringing Books to Life" series. Information: 649-8809.

Dance party: The Carmel Abalone Over 21 Club presents a Friday the 13th get-together, featuring no-host bar, door prizes, snacks and music by Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, 7:30 p.m. at Mission Ranch, Carmel. Admission is \$7.50.

Festival of Claymation: Several short films by Will Vinton will be screened at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College main theater, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Films to be shown include *The Great Conenito, Dinosaur, Legacy* and *The Christmas Gift*. Admission is \$4. Information: 646-4051.

Concert: The Carmel Music Society presents James Morris, Metropolitan Opera Company basso, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, Carmel. Admission is \$12. For ticket information, call 625-9938.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Rouge Baiser (Red Kiss)*, a 1986 French production reprising director Vera Belmont's life in the Paris of the early 1950s. The film will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/14

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this eight-mile round-trip hike with 1,100 feet elevation gain both ways as group climbs up to the ridge above Los Padres Dam and down to Danish Creek. Meet 8:30 a.m. under Brinton's sign on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel; or 9 a.m. at the Bank of America in Carmel Valley Village for the 23 mile drive to the trailhead. Bring food, water and \$2 carpool donation. Information: 625-7681.

Bazaar: The Daughters of the British Empire present this annual event, which begins 10 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey. The bazaar will feature a tea room,

donated silver table, next-to-new table, Scottish table, Christmas toys and British refreshments. Proceeds benefit local charities. Information: 372-2816.

Harvest Crafts Fair: Open 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., the fair includes an exhibition and sale by artisans, plus food, games and activities for children, at the YMCA building, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey. Proceeds benefit the Monterey Peninsula YMCA School Age Child Care Program.

Santarama XXI: This annual bazaar features luncheon, a boutique, children's toys and clothing, "Yule jewels," treasure trove and other items, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Sunset and 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove. Admission is free.

St. Dunstan's Annual Holiday Bazaar: Homemade cookies, jams, jellies, chutneys, breads, hand-knits, produce and decorations will be sold 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at the church on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Luncheon will be served 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Theme this year is Pennsylvania Dutch.

Christmas-by-the-Bay Bazaar: Thirty local non-profit organizations benefit from this sale of hand-crafted gifts and homemade foodstuffs, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the former Wells Fargo bank location in Del Monte Shopping Center between Macy's and Mervyn's. Tea room will also be open. Information: 372-8459.

Food bank carnival day: The Christian Community Fellowship Church sponsors this food bank, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Fairway parking lot, Merritt Street, Castroville. Information: 633-6570.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

The Golden Gate Doll and Toy Show: Free appraisals, educational videos and dolls of many kinds will be featured 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is \$3 for adults and \$1.50 for children under 12. There will be a drawing to benefit the American Cancer Society.

Psychic open house: Hand analysis, Tarot, channeling, astrology and other topics will be touched on, noon to 5 p.m. at GroveMont Theater, 320 Hoffman (off Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Admission is \$2. Mini-readings are \$10. Free refreshments. Information: 646-9487.

Booksigning: Award-winning photojournalist and author Robert Wenkam will sign copies of his newest book, *The Edge of Fire*, 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

Social Security number applications: Parents can apply for Social Security cards for their children and adults can apply for their own, 1 to 4 p.m. today and Sunday at Del Monte Center in Monterey. For application requirements, call 625-3988 or 443-2180.

Lecture: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents professor/diplomat Glen Fisher, who will discuss "Basic Requirements for Peace in Central America," 2:30 p.m. at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Information: 646-4676.

Music, drama and art of Chile: Amnesty International presents this celebration of Chilean arts, featuring a dance/dramatization by the Chilean Children's Theatre Group and a discussion led by author Michelle Ritterman, who recently visited Chile and will speak on human rights. Admission is free to the program, presented 3 to 5 p.m. at the Unitarian Church, Aguaquito Road and Highway 68, Monterey. Information: 646-8352.

A Tasty Affair: This annual benefit for public-supported radio station KAZU will take place 7 to 9 p.m. in the Monterey Plaza Grand Ballroom on Cannery Row. Gourmet treats will be paired with 60 varietal and sparkling wines. Dancing will follow. Admission is \$25. Tickets are available at Center Stage, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; or through KAZU, 375-7275.

Festival of Claymation: Several short films by Will Vinton will be screened at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College main theater, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Films to be shown include *The Great Conenito, Dinosaur, Legacy* and *The Christmas Gift*. Admission is \$4. Information: 646-4051.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Rouge Baiser (Red Kiss)*, a 1986 French production reprising director Vera Belmont's life in the Paris of the early 1950s. The film will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Fundraising gala: "An International Evening at Raffles 1927," a benefit for the Monterey Institute of International Studies, will begin with cocktails at 7 p.m. in the Monterey Sheraton. The evening will include dinner, dancing and auction. Seats are \$100 per person.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/15

Monterey Peninsula College tennis clinic: The courts at the Hyatt Regency Monterey will provide the setting for this 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. clinic, which will benefit the MPC Women's Tennis Team. Entry fee is \$25. To register, call 646-4110.

Christmas-by-the-Bay Bazaar: Thirty local non-profit organizations benefit from this sale of hand-crafted gifts and homemade foodstuffs, noon to 5 p.m. in the former Wells Fargo bank location in Del Monte Shopping Center between Macy's and Mervyn's. Tea room will also be open. Information: 372-8459.

Social Security number applications: Parents can apply for Social Security cards for their children and adults can apply for their own, 1 to 4 p.m. at Del Monte Center in Monterey. For application requirements, call 625-3988 or 443-2180.

Fall literary tea: "Carmel: Environmental Pioneer" will be addressed by environmentalist, author and journalist Harold Gilliam, 3 p.m. at Harrison Memorial Library, Ocean Avenue at Lincoln, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 625-0818.

Concert: The Keyboard Artist Series presents pianist Tong-il Han in recital, 4 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Han will present two works by Schubert and the *Sonata in B Minor* by Liszt. For ticket information, call 624-7971.

Concert: The Monarch Concert Series opens its third season with a performance by Lynn Jemison-Renner, organist, and Ray Fabrizio, flute, 4 p.m. in the First United Methodist Church, Sunset and 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove. Admission is \$7, \$5 for senior citizens, students and the military. Season tickets are \$20 and \$15. Information: 372-5875.

Concert: Don Schamber directs the Monterey Peninsula College Jazz Ensemble in its first concert of the fall semester, 4 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free.

Concert: The Monterey Bay String Quartet will perform works of J.S. Bach, W.A. Mozart and J. Strauss, 8 p.m. in the Carmel Art Association galleries, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Admission is free. Refreshments will be served. Information: 624-6176.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Rouge Baiser (Red Kiss)*, a 1986 French production reprising director Vera Belmont's life in the Paris of the early 1950s. The film will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Continued on page 43

ORIENTAL ART & ANTIQUE SALE

Exquisite, one of a kind pieces at fabulous prices.

Furniture, porcelain, fabrics, prints and paintings,
dolls, bird cages, and gift items.



November 7-15, 1987
10:00 AM - 6:00 PM

Upper Level of Barnyard Shopping Center,
South of Windmill

Chef Sprecher's SUNDAY BRUNCH

15% DISCOUNT

(ONLY \$15.25) for Locals
with this ad! Sundays
12:30 pm 'till 2:30 pm

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY

One Old Golf Course Road
647-2033



Both smoking and non-smoking sections available.

Limit one
coupon per
group (good for 15%
discount on each
brunch ordered).
Reservations required.
(Mention Local's Discount) Please
present coupon to hostess upon seating.
Expires December 31, 1987.

CAFE-STYLE DINING in Seaside!



**FRESH
Seafood
& Pasta**

Introducing...
California Style
FISH & CHIPS

\$4.25
Golden-Fried
Snapper w/Air-
Fried Potatoes

**Order Holiday Soups
NOW...\$5.95-\$6.95 Qt.**

Lobster Bisque • Bayou Gumbo • Boston Clam
Chowder • Fresh Cream of Mushroom • Ham & Oyster Gumbo

NOTE: Jefferson is making his famous Pecan Pie again!

Join us for LUNCH or DINNER...

**THE
FISHWIFE
SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET**

Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily • Closed Sunday • 789 Trinity at Fremont • Seaside • 394-2027

Historic instrument stars in Pacific Grove concert series

Continued from page 33

beautiful in that sanctuary. To sit there on an afternoon amongst the trees and the setting sun that time of day, with the butterfly windows out front, it's really a beautiful building."

The organ bears a plaque dedicating it to the memory of Carol Moore Turner, who was the organist at the time the organ was installed in the old church. She served in that capacity for many years.

"Most of the guest artists love the instrument," states Midgley. "They feel a freedom that they often don't find in other instruments because of this versatility that I mentioned before. This instrument is conducive to contemporary pieces as well as Bach."

Last year the series successfully introduced programs featuring more than one artist. The 1987-88 season will thus feature two concerts with two performers.

The opening concert on Nov. 15 will feature Lynn Jemison-Renner, organist, and Ray Fabrizio, flute. Jemison-Renner is music director and organist for St. John's Chapel in Monterey. She is also opera coach for Opera San Jose and West Bay Opera and music director for the Hartnell College Community Chorus.

Ray Fabrizio is principal flutist with the Sunriver Music Festival and the Monterey Bay Symphony. He is a member of the Monterey Peninsula College faculty and is founder and teaching assistant of the Julius Baker Master Class at Hidden Valley Music Seminars.

The Monarch Concert Series season schedule continues with the following performances:

- Friday, Feb. 5, 1988, 8 p.m., Judy Midgley, organist; Monterey Bay String Quartet;

- Sunday, March 6, 1988, 4 p.m., Allen Blaisdale, organist;
- Sunday, April 10, 1988, 4 p.m., James Welch, organist;
- Friday, May 6, 1988, 8 p.m., Marek Kudlicki, organist.

Season tickets will be available at the door and are \$20, \$15 for senior citizens, the military and students.

Individual concert tickets are \$7, \$5 for senior citizens, military and students.

For additional information about the Monarch Concert Series, call 372-5875.

Journalist/author signs newest book in Carmel

Award-winning photojournalist and author Robert Wenkam will be the guest of the Thunderbird Bookshop on Saturday, Nov. 14 from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at a reception for his most recent book, *The Edge of Fire*.

Robert Wenkam's *The Edge of Fire* introduces the latest scientific concepts of plate tectonics, seismic disturbances and volcanology. It features more than 100 color photographs that capture the geological story of the west coast of Central and North America. History, lore and legend about volcanoes and earthquakes, from Polynesian tales of Pele, the fire goddess, to the more recent cult sur-

rounding Mount Shasta, are chronicled.

Wenkam's photos depict the grandeur of the landscapes created by powerful geological forces and the danger communities located near active faults and volcanoes face. These photographs demonstrate what Wenkam calls the "Beauty and the Beast." He says, "The dramatic beauty of volcanoes and earthquake country hides the danger."

Wenkam has contributed articles and photographs to *Sunset*, *Life*, *National Geographic* and *Time* magazines. He has written 12 other books including; *Kauai and the Park Country of Hawaii*, *New England* and

Maui No Ka Oi. Permanent collections of his photographs are held by the New York Museum of Modern Art and the Victoria and Albert Museum in London.

Wenkam is an active environmentalist. He has served as Hawaii State Land Use Commissioner and was the organizer and first chairman of the Hawaii Chapter of the Sierra Club. He is currently a director of the citizens advisory committee for the proposed Mojave Desert National Park.

The Thunderbird Bookshop is located in the Barnyard at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road.

For more information call 624-1803.

CALENDAR

Continued from page 42

Monday/16

Luncheon meeting: The New Forum presents Vivienne Verdon-Roe, maker of the Oscar-winning film short, *Women for America — For the World*. She will speak on "Activists for America — For the World." The New Forum will meet for lunch and lecture at the Lodge in Pebble Beach. Admission is \$13 and reservations are required. Call 625-9967.

Seminar: "AIDS: What Everyone Should Know," is presented 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Nov. 16-18 in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. To register, call 625-4649.

Tuesday/17

Craft sale: The Carmel Foundation Craft Group will sell its wares 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the craft room, Lincoln at Eighth, Carmel. Hand-made articles and foods will be available.

Lecture: "Making Your Dreams Come True" will be addressed by Peter Joyes, a former financial and marketing executive who now illustrates posters, 7 p.m. at the Unity Center for Creative Living, 731 Munras Ave., Monterey. Admission is \$8. The lecture will be preceded by a potluck dinner at 6 p.m. Information: 372-2877.

Seminar: "AIDS: What Everyone Should Know," is presented 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Nov. 16-18 in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. To register, call 625-4649.

Carmel Festival of Dance: The National Dance Company of Senegal will appear 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$10 and \$12.50. For reservations, call 624-3996.

Wednesday/18

Lecture: Monterey Peninsula College presents John Egan, a World War II flying officer who was shot down and imprisoned in Rumania; and Gertrude Condon, imprisoned in Shanghai from 1943-1946. The free program will be presented 1 p.m. in Lecture Forum 101 at the college, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Free.

Seminar: Monterey College of Law presents "Tax Laws That Affect Most Americans," 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the college, 498 Pearl St., Monterey. Robert L. Rible of the Internal Revenue Service leads the seminar. Admission is free, but reservations are required. To make them, call 373-3301.

Seminar: "AIDS: What Everyone Should Know," is presented 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Nov. 16-18 in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. To register, call 625-4649.

Poetry readings: Cafe Poets presents Beatriz Lagos, who will recite Spanish poetry at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave. in the Pacific Grove Plaza (downstairs), Pacific Grove. Information: 373-7379.

Concert: The flute, cello, piano trio Sonus Lyricus with guest soprano Marian Marsh will perform at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The ensemble is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Single tickets are \$10, \$5 for students under 21, at the door prior to the concert. Information: 625-2212.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Iphigenia*, Michael Cacoyannis' 1977 film about a young girl caught in the forces of war and political intrigue in ancient Greece. It will be shown in Greek with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

NOW OPEN

EVERY THURS.!
Shrimp & Pasta
SPECIAL

LUNCH 11:30-3:30
DINNER FROM 5

Dennis & Jackie Bybee
Owners

204 Lighthouse Ave.
(Near Reeside)
Monterey • 372-6176

BOILER ROOM

COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS
OPENING FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13 • 8:00 P.M.

FRANK ERGAS
with Del Van Dyke
emcee — Bobby Dean

THURS.

* DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!

FRI.

* FRANK ERGAS
with Del Van Dyke

* Dance to live music
after comedy, "Skitz."

SAT.

* FRANK ERGAS
with Del Van Dyke

* Dance to live music
after comedy, "Skitz."

SUN.

* DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!

* "Skitz" live.

MON.

* STARFINDERS

* Bobby Dean's Starfinders, "Where you are the star"
For more information call 649-5558.

TUES.

* FRANK ERGAS SHOW

* Comedy/Variety show; free Chili Great Chili.

WEDS.

* DANCE TO LIVE MUSIC!

* "Power Play" live.

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey
373-1449

Advance ticket sales for
all shows at:
Center Stage Monterey
649-5561; Recycled Records
Monterey 375-5454;
Sherwood Hall/Salinas
758-7477.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

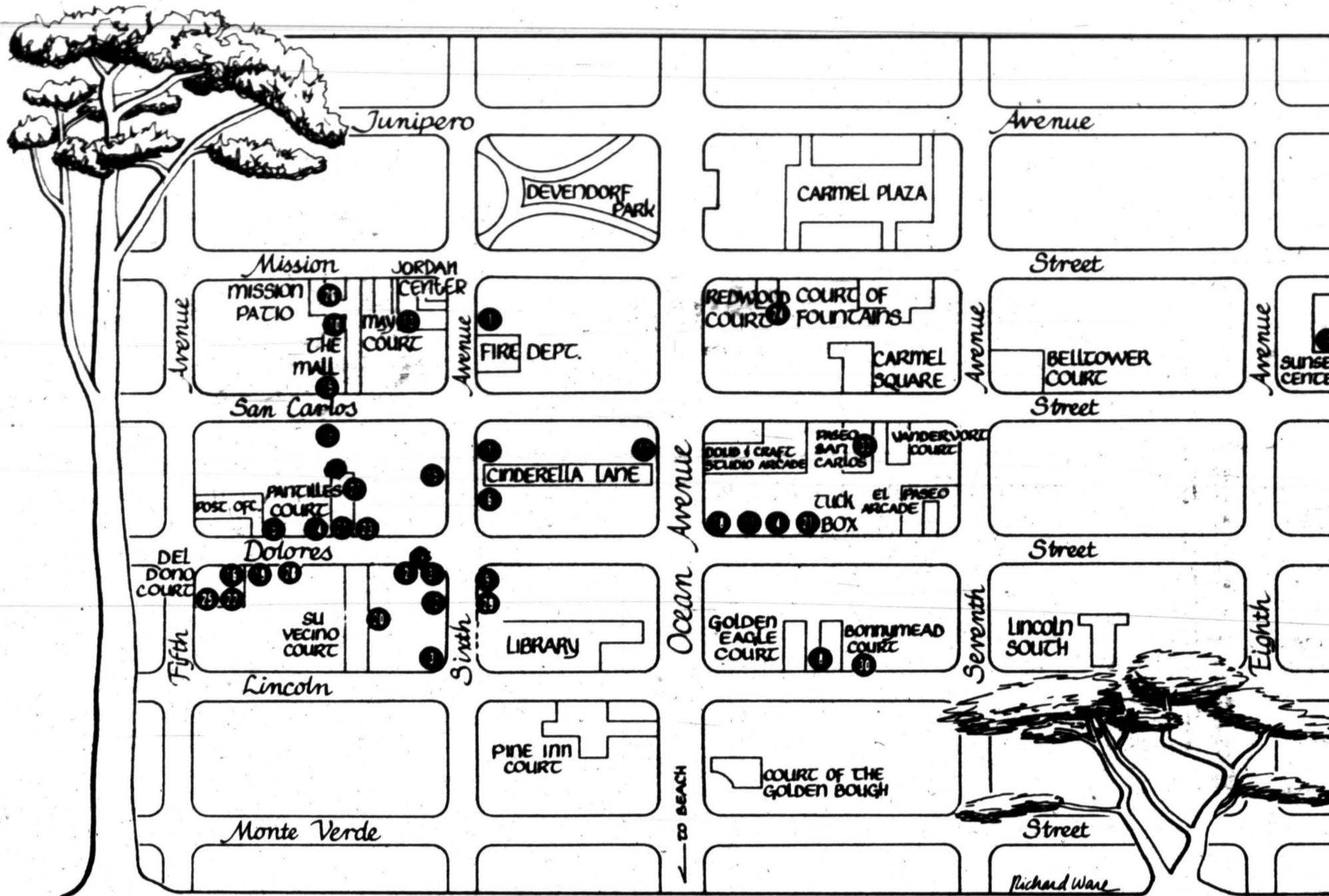
Now in San Diego
Gianni's Pizza
University Square
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call
649-1500

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Family Owned & Operated

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

MISSION 26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU 27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th. Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. (625-5902).

HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Birchell, John Liberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Andreason, Don Wobber. Watercolors by Dennis Collins. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. (624-0535).

BRAICO/LEWIS 29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Liliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. (624-2512).

UP AGAINST 30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side). (624-0757).

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persis, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY 32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5. (Formerly John Miller Galleries) (625-1213).

FIRESIDE 33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peak. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. (624-1416).

FIRST 34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, wood-cuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 11-4 Sun. (625-5626).

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 625-4226.

ZANTMAN 1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandl, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. (624-8314)

JAMES PETER COST 2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat; 11-4 Sun. (624-2163)

MINER'S GALLERY 3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pati Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Elynn Earle, Bernie Fuchs, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sunday. (624-5071)

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. (624-3448)

LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L' Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. (624-3707)

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. (624-8338)

FRIENDS OF 7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week. 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. (625-5611)

9. THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. South west corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon.-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. (624-0340)

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. (624-9330)

BLEICH GALLERY 11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoir in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Strand. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Oliver Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m. 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. (624-4453)

COTTAGE GALLERY 13. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Dematteo, Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Alfsary, Don Doxey and Roger Johnnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girard, Ralph Jacobs, Joyce Motazel and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farme; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Cocher. If you enjoy beautiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. (624-7888)

BILL W. DODGE 14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dzigruski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. (624-7522)

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert MacFerran, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. (625-2233)

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamayo, Rothko, & Neiman as well as mosaics by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. (625-3111)

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (625-1587)

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Blvd., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. (624-5979)

JOSEPHUS DANIELS 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat. 1-4 Sun. (625-3316)

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstract/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in SW. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. (624-2123)

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes, seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orrit, Gaston Thierry, Marceast. Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plasterer, Gutierrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. (625-6300)

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. (624-8220)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. \$1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

Antiques

FRENCH WALNUT LOUIS XV DRESSER and matching night stands, CIR. 1880. Beveled glass mirror, unusual marble. Beautifully carved. MUST SEE! \$3,000 OBO. 649-0931. 12/3

C & C Automotive

BODY • FENDER • PAINTING • MECHANICAL
DOMESTIC EUROPEAN

GII G. Cox, Owner • Over 22 Years Experience
Hours: Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

(408) 659-3611

65 East Carmel Valley Rd. Turn left at
the wagon wheel 1 mile past the Village

1974 MERCEDES 280C. 2 door hardtop. Blue automatic. AC. AM/FM stereo/cassette. Very clean. Excellent mechanical condition. \$7750. 997-0834 eve. 8/6

1969 VW BUG. Semi automatic, runs well \$950. Call 625-2568. 8/6

FAST GLASS
50% OFF N.A.G.S.
Auto Glass/windshields
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO
AND PEARL — MONTEREY

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. 11/12

LOCAL HARDWARE STORE. Mom and Pop operation. 372-3284 or 646-8290. 10/15

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL OR SHOE STORE. Choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies Apparel, Men's, Children/Maternity, Large sizes, Petite, Dancewear/Aerobic, Bridal, Gasoline, Healthlex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Foreza, Organically Grown, over 2000 others. Or \$13.99 one price designer, Multi Tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from \$19 to \$80. Over 250 brands 2600 styles, \$14,800 to \$26,900. Inventory, Training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Keenan. (305) 366-8606. 11/12

DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. \$16,800.

Excellent commercial lease, 1/2 blocks to Ocean Ave., great display window, good traffic pattern. \$62,500.

Carmel for lease. Downtown plush executive office, bath with shower and 4 separate offices with extra bathroom. Covered parking avail. Can be leased separately.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

We're Fighting For Your Life.



Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design
Monterey Hardware Store
Carmel Sports Apparel \$40,000
Travel Agency, owner leaving area!
Carmel Frame Shop
Carmel Antique Shop. \$30,000 Charming, Low Price!
Carmel Art Gallery. \$28,000
Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease. Fireplace, Garden.
Carmel Deli. \$75,000.
Pebble Beach Shop at Lodge. Oldtime Photos. Profitable!
Computer Software Business. Growing.
P.G. Upholstery Business. Little Competition!
Boat Sales & Service. \$75,000
Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!
Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!
Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Gas Grocery. Real Estate
8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate \$450,000

RESTAURANTS
Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at \$99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. \$295,000.
Ocean Ave. Deli. Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross \$900,000. Only \$395,000
Cannery Row 185 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking. PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. \$79,000
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation. Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!
Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant. Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable! Edgeway Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses. Monterey Pizza. 120 seats. Seaside Drive-in. \$79,500.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or Classification

Insertion Dates

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Children's School

PEBBLE BEACH: Licensed Child Care. Loving home, days, nights, weekends. 373-8866. 11/12

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. \$100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CARMEL VALLEY Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location. 1 year lease. \$450/mo. 659-3347. TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

CARMEL STUDIO. \$375, includes utilities. Near Sunset Center. No pets. Parking. 624-5137. 11/19

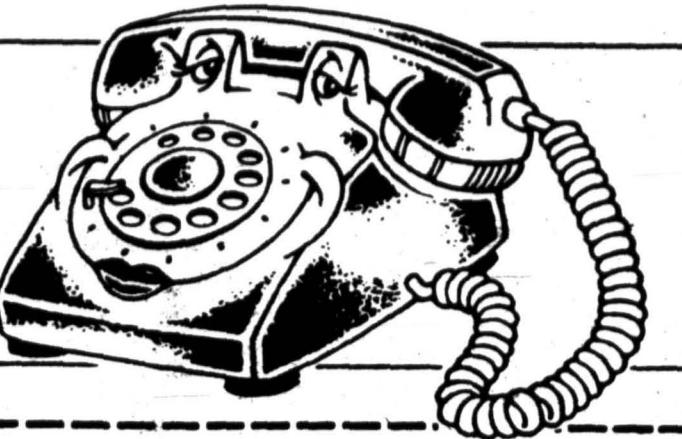
For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 2 bth, near ocean. Longterm. Call 375-5350 evenings or early morning. TF

For Rent Commercial

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376



Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Wanted

PROFESSIONAL WIDOW needs quiet, roomy one bedroom unfurnished house. Approximately \$700. Mission Parish preferred. Please call 649-6191. 11/21

RESPONSIBLE, employed female seeks rent/share in large home. Have some furniture. Leave message. 625-9003. 11/12

ARTIST DESPERATELY NEEDS working space near downtown Carmel. What have you to offer? Dillon 624-8639 or leave message 624-2745. 11/19

For Sale

LIKE NEW — USED ONE SUMMER. 2 JET SKIS — MODEL 300, KAWASAKI. SHOWROOM CONDITION. INCLUDES TRAILER & LIFE VEST \$4200. Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or Debbie 624-0162.

ANTIQUE FRENCH WALNUT LOUIS XV DRESSER (cir. 1880) and 2 matching night stands with beveled glass mirror, unusual marble, delicately carved. Appraised at \$5,000. great bargain at \$3,000. MUST SEE! 649-0931. 10/2

APPLE II PLUS COMPUTER. color monitor and disk drive \$500/OBO. Yamaha Riva 50 Scooter, good condition, low mileage. \$400. Call 624-5163. 11/12

IS THERE SOMETHING Missing in your family gatherings? How about a Pumper Symphonia Player Piano. \$2,200. 659-3501. 11/26

IF YOU'RE BUILDING on a hillside, we have a new, unused Mulching environmental Toilet from Sweden. \$600. 659-3501. 11/26

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. 11/26

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also comp. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 ref. 7 p.m. 11/26



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for doxies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. Upick up. Evenings 625-3735/Day 394-8727. TF

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19TF

2 YOUNG CATS FREE to good home. Friendly, spayed and all shots. Moving and can't take with us. 375-0235. 11/12

FREE KITTENS to good home. 624-2127. 11/12

Help Wanted

CARMEL WOMEN'S BOUTIQUE needs 2 fulltime salespeople, weekends a must. Contact Marina at 625-0919. Pays \$4 to \$6.50/hr. 7/30

AIRLINE JOBS AVAILABLE NOW! Earn up to \$50,000. Mechanics, Flight attendants, Customer Service. 1-(315) 733-6062 ext. A for info/listing. 9/24

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY in Home Assembly work. Jewelry, toys & others. FT & PT Avail. CALL TODAY! 1-518-459-3546. (Toll-Refundable) Dept. 2908E. 24 Hrs. 9/17

ARE YOU A CHARMING, responsible, creative person, maybe retired, that doesn't need to make a great deal of money but wants to have fun working? I am hunting for you for my store. Call Cindi 625-3506. 9/24

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY in Home Assembly work. Jewelry, Toys & Others. FT & PT Avail. CALL TODAY! 1-518-459-3546. (Toll-Refundable) EXT B-2908EE, 24 Hrs. 11/12

MANAGER: For Recycle Centers. 20/20 Recycle Centers need College students, seniors and others to work at our redemption Centers in Supermarketing parking lots. Hours to fit your needs. 20-30 hrs. per week. \$4.50 hr. 426-0668. 11/12

EARN THOUSANDS stuffing envelopes. Rush \$1.00 in self addressed, stamped envelope to: Limpcomb Enterprises, P.O. Box 343, Forest Hill MD 21050. 11/26

PRESCHOOL TEACHER WANTED for expanding programs at the new Pacific Oaks Childrens School. Call for interview appointment. 373-8853. 10-4 Daily. 11/26

WE'RE LOOKING FOR an individual who likes a fast paced working environment. MPTV Cable needs a traffic assistant. Primary job responsibility is to generate daily commercial logs for CNN, ESPN, USA and MTV. Light accounting skills and computer experience will be a plus. Great benefits. Work most days, 3 p.m. to mid night. Call for an interview at 372-7100 or 757-2288. EOE. 11/12

NIELSEN BROTHERS MARKET is now hiring full/part time person for the cheese department. Apply in person, ask for Carolina: 11/12

GARDENER: Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club. Large rose garden, hedges and some hand watering. No lawn. Weekly 3-4 hours. References required. 625-5753. 9/24

Housesitting

HOUSESITTING — Pets/Garden desired by single mari, 47. Reliable with local references. Available now through Holidays. 624-1221. 11/19

Instruction

ENJOY FRENCH with native. Private, group, conversation or preparation for exams. 625-6989. 11

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

LOST THURSDAY: Gold chain and nugget with blue stone. Mission and 5th. REWARD, sentimental value. Call 372-3858 after 4:00. 10/29

Personals

DECENT 45 YR. OLD GENTLEMAN wishes to meet lady of any age for scrabble and good conversation. Please write Richard Wigod, 967 Roosevelt Str., Monterey, Ca. 93940. 11/26

W/M 26 SEEKS SINCERE people for friendship or more to ease my loneliness. I'm used to the finer things in life but for now am stuck in prison. PAROLE ELIG. 3-89. Aspiring Writer, Warm and Intelligent. Please Write: James Easton Box 607, Carson City, Nv. 89701. 11/12

LONELY W/M INMATE, 28, blonde hair, green eyes, desires female correspondence/friendship. Write: J.D. Allen, C-3297, P.O. Box 29, Represa, CA 95671. * 11,9

Pets & Livestock

OLDER SIAMESE CAT NEEDS HOME. STEEL GRAY, NAMED BABY. LOVING COMPANION, WELL BEHAVED AND FREE! 394-7864. MOVING TO GERMANY, MUST FIND GOOD HOME. TF

QUEENSLAND HEELER. Spayed, 8 yr. old. Needs a loving environment. Good companion, well behaved. Prefer Ranch or home with big yard. More info. 646-5266. TF

DOG TRAINING. Obedience and/or protection. All breeds and ages. Done at your home. Professional, 20 yrs. experience. 375-1932. 11/26

REGISTER THOROUGHBRED Broodmare, dark bay, 14 yrs., easy breeder. 2 offspring on premises. Open for 88. Completely sound. \$3,000 OBO. 778-1745. 11/26

RARE OLD/NEW BREED. Siamese Abyssinian cross. Blue eyed, Siamese markings with Lemur ringed tail. \$100 each. 659-3501. 11/26

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. tf

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. \$189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

GOVERNMENT HOMES FROM \$1. (U-REPAIR) ALSO TAX DELINQUENT & FORECLOSURE PROPERTIES. AVAILABLE NOW. FOR LISTING CALL 1-315-733-6062 EXT. G1111. 11/12

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 11/12

FORECLOSURE HOMES from \$1.00 on up & local tax delinquent properties. Call 1-800-634-7247. Also open evenings. 11/12

CHOICE MONTEREY 1 bedroom Condo. Pool, excellent location, Principals only. Phone 373-5463. 11/12

SAVE THOUSANDS! Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only \$2950 on most homes. HELP-U-SELL 646-0707

YOSEMITE MARIPOSA AREA Real Estate Guide
Pictures and/or info. on 85+. Properties
FREE COPY (209) 966-5354
Box 1994, Mariposa CA 95338

Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$495,000.

DON BOWEN & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln at 7th • Carmel
625-5581

ATTRACTIVE CARMEL 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home located with easy access to downtown Carmel both on Hwy. 1 or the Holman Hwy. 2 stories with 2 car garage, 1 bedroom and ½ bath down. Upper level with fireplace in living room and a "peek" of the water. First time offered and priced at \$272,500. Call Monterey Management & Realty Co. 372-6818.

FREE
Weekly Lists of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, descriptions, owner's phone numbers etc.
HELP-U-SELL 646-0707

Real Estate For Sale

TOLEDO, OREGON — 6 miles E. of Newport. Family/Retirement. 4000 sq. ft. Cape Cod, 4 Bd, 2½ Ba. Historical Restoration area. Lead glass windows, French doors. Hunting, fishing, golf. Town pop: 3000. \$150K. Good Terms. (503) 635-5927. 11/12

EAGLE CREEK, OREGON: Start harvesting 15,000 Douglas Fir Christmas trees, 20 acres of greenbelt land, beautiful 2500 sq. ft. custom home. Large assumable DVA loan, \$190,000, (503) 630-7392 anytime. 11/12

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 12/3

MONTEREY DUNES Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

SOUTHERN OREGON HIDEAWAY. Stunning 3 bdr., chalet. Cedar interior, 3 decks, lots of glass, trees; walk to Klamath Lake and National Forest. **FISHERMAN'S PARADISE**. \$69,950. (415) 254-7471. 7/9

Real Estate Commercial

6 REAL ESTATE LOAN INVESTORS. 1st Trusteed. 200,000 minimum for North County Industrial Park. Appraised value \$1,850,000. Variable Arm 30/10. Starting rate 10 and 1/4%, 2 and 1/2% maximum change per year. 6 maximum change life of loan. Executive Financial, Jim 757-2210. Evelkend. 757-1976. 11/26

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting. 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 12-2

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

REMODELERS HELPER. CALL BILL 625-5431. 9/24

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. 9/17

MARY KAY COSMETICS: For reorders call 625-9636 Betty or Carmen. 11/12TF

ROOFING BY WILKIE, "The name you can trust in roofing." Over 25 years roofing and home improvement business. Honest FREE estimates. 372-0303/688-1151. 11/19

HEALING MASSAGE. Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. 375-1807. 11/19

WHO WILL REPAIR simple Grapetake fences? Call 624-7225. 11/12

MIKE-ASHINE. Auto detailing. \$49.00 complete. 375-1266. 11/19

PSYCHIC READERS for your Holiday parties. Gift certificates. Joyce & Dyan 646-9487. 12/3

EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE. Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call Anthony (408) 659-5114. 12/3

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING: Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PERM WITH PEDICURE, \$65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-6008 or 372-2012. Walkins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

CALL US. No. 482255 FOR NEW & REBUILT CONSTRUCTION. HOME OR OFFICE, SMALL JOBS WELCOME. CALL BILL. 625-5431. TF

PIANO AND ORGAN LESSONS, 16 years experience. All music styles. 649-2531. 11/12

HOME/CARE. Quality maintenance, caretaking and repair. Call David 372-0506. 11/12

MASSAGE. Deep, caring, therapeutic. One hour and feel like a new person. Phone 625-2175. 11/12

IN NEED OF YARD WORK? We do weeding, raking gutter work. Monthly service estimates or one timers. References. Call Ed 625-0344. 11/19

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

Special Notices

GIZDICH RANCH. Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

ART COLLECTORS

ART FRAUD IN CARMEL

Art Collectors Research Assn. "ACRA" — Designed to inform and protect Art Collectors of rights established by California State Laws. Membership information write: ACRA P.O. Box 1355, Carmel, CA. 93921 or call 373-5634. **EVES.**

AUTO CARE

AUTO POLISHING —

RV WAXING

High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. New teflon product available. Small cars \$39. Art 647-2217.

BEAUTY

AMBIENCE FACIALS AND NAILS

Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a friendly, relaxing atmosphere. Bikini, lega and face waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications, Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING

& TAX SERVICE

All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

ALL CARPENTRY & REMODELING

Shelves, closets, sun-decks, stairways, windows, doors, cabinets and painting. First class work. \$18/hr. ref. Call 372-8078 anytime.

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

POINT CONCEPTION

CUSTOM BUILDING
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPETS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE

CRISIS CENTER

Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Oriental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks: Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.

COSTUMES & CLOTHING

THE CLOTHES CLOSET

Rent a costume or buy accessories to create original ideas! Men and women's, new and resale, clothing/alterations available. The Clothes Closet, 693 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey. 375-5240.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION

Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S

Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

REMODELERS HELPER

Carpentry, plumbing, etc...Call Bill 625-5431.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

EXCELLENCE CLEANING

Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo 646-5514.

HOUSE/PET SITTING

HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL

Mature, reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE

Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY

Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE

Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD

Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

Dr. Bonas uses non-force chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT

Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spiritual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatigue, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. 626-1788

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

MONTEREY PENINSULA

PAINTING COMPANY

30 years experience means quality work at affordable prices. 659-4250.

MID-STATE PAINTING

Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner. 375-9945

MAIN OBJECTIVE

Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.

IN THIS WEATHER

WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc; Free estimates. 384-8850.

PAINTING AND RESTORING

If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS

PAINTING SERVICE

Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING

Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./

ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies. NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!!

Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197.

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX

Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded. 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS

Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNERS!!

Commercial & Residential. Preserve and protect your wood roof for just a fraction of the cost to reroof. Lic., bonded & local. For a free estimate...call Brad "The Roof Doctor" at 624-5656.

ROOFING CARE

Complete roof care, clearing, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

DIRTY WINDOWS?

Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.

WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

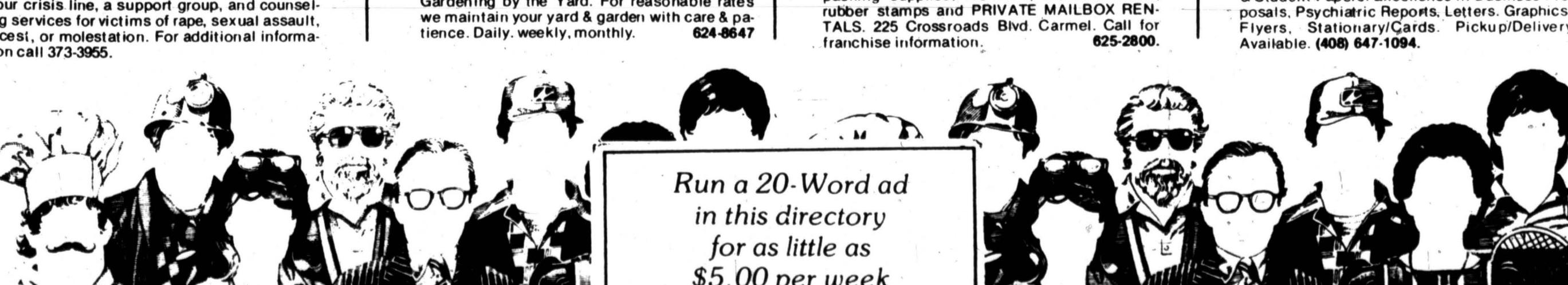
PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE

BY FRED ZIEGELER
Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds • Shades • Verasols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call (408) 373-2559.

WORD PROCESSING & GRAPHICS

TEN YEARS EXPERIENCE — EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED

Page/Hourly Rates: Manuscripts, Screenplays & Student Papers. Excellence in Business Proposals. Psychiatric Reports, Letters, Graphics: Flyers, Stationary/Cards. Pickup/Delivery Available. (408) 647-1094.



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE. Walk to beach and town. 2-bed. 415 461-1775 weekdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes, in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. 1/2 block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available until June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. \$75/night, \$400/week, \$975/mo. 625-2520 TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacation rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL VACATION furnished upstairs studio, level, walk to beach, tennis, refrigerator, color TV, pantry area, no stove. \$650/mo. No pets. (408) 624-0310. 9/10

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

CARMEL: Adorable, new 2 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished cottage. Available Nov. 1-Dec. 5. Trisha, Coast Realty 626-1300. 11/5

PEBBLE BEACH RENTALS
"Ocean Pines" Luxury Condos On 17-Mile Drive. Several units available for weeks Jan. 4-10 Spaulding Golf & Feb. 1-7 AT&T Golf. Call (408) 625-1400 or write Ocean Pines Rentals, Box 171 Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921.

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Vacation Rentals

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL. Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays. 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bath. Very private home, between Dec. 3, 1987 — Jan. 16, 88. \$1,500/mo. 625-6274. 11/6

STUDIO: deluxe, by beach, king bed, T.V., beautiful setting. Day/week/month. (408) 372-7425. 11/5

1 BED, 1 BATH, Del Mesa Carmel home. Forest view, pool. Jan. — Apr. \$1,100/mo. including utilities. 624-0147. 11/5

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY. Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

WANTED TO BUY. Vegetable dehydrating cabinet. Please call 659-3102. 11/12

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES-PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. XInt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

PROFESSIONAL ESTATE/House Manager. Short term, Relief. Excellent references. 372-7425. 12/3

Too Late To Classify

CARMEL: private/in-town. Beautiful views, peak and sound of ocean. Immaculate 2 bdr., 2 bth. 1 block Ocean Ave. Walk to beach, garden setting, fireplace, laundry, parking. 624-1221. 11/19

THE MOST DETAILED in Moving-out services. Also daily/weekly. At your convenience. Homes, apartments, offices and mobile homes. 384-5827. 12/3

GARAGE SALE: 2nd and Dolores. Women only. No clothes. Saturday only. 11/12

ordered and directed, that all persons interested in said matter do appear before this Court in Department A on the 11th day of December 1987, at 9:30 o'clock A.M. of said day to show cause why the application for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1987.

(PC1105)

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 87-26

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 17.14.072 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE ESTABLISHING A BOUNDARY FOR THE SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY LAND USE OVERLAY.

WHEREAS, the General Plan encourages quality, resident-oriented businesses which serve the day-to-day needs of the local community and directs the City to allow such uses in all areas of the Commercial District; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission and the City Council have studied a request to allow an existing stationery store to relocate to a property located in the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District and to occupy both a first and a second floor on the proposed site; and

WHEREAS, Section 17.10.040 of the Municipal Code would generally prohibit the establishment of a second floor retail use in the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, a special procedure was created through Ordinance No. 87-24 to allow certain provisions of the Land Use Code to be modified in order to assist in the preservation of land uses of significant benefit to the community; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission has conducted a public hearing and has adopted findings in Resolution No. 87-50 determining Spencers Stationery store to be a Significant Community Land Use and warranting the use of the SCLU Overlay process;

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does hereby ordain as follows:

Section One. The existing text of Section 17.14.072 of the Municipal Code shall be amended by including a Subsection A following the existing text to read as follows:

A. A full-line stationery store is identified as a Significant Community Land Use on the near east portion of Lot 10 in block 74 located near the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean Avenue and Seventh Avenue.

Section Two. EFFECTIVE DATES. This ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after final adoption by the City Council. The effective date of the boundary created by this ordinance shall be the same date as the effective date of a use permit granted pursuant to the Provisions of 17.14.073. If no use permit is granted within six months of the adoption of this ordinance, all provisions of this ordinance shall become void and of no further force or effect.

Section Three. SUNSET PROVISION. At any time that the Significant Community Land Use identified by this ordinance ceases to exist on the property identified above in Section One, the boundary established by this ordinance shall terminate, and have no further force or effect nor shall any of the rights, privileges or benefits established by this ordinance be retained by the property. This Sunset Provision shall be self-executing and shall not require any further action by ordinance or resolution to take effect.

Section Four. VIOLATIONS. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employee or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be unlawful and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other actions shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved. Any land use established in reliance on the provisions of Article II of Chapter 14 shall be reviewed every six months to assure compliance with the use permit authorizing the exercise of the Significant Land Use Overlay provisions.

Section Five. SEVERABILITY. If any part of this ordinance found is unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Six. EFFECTIVE DATE. This ordinance shall take effect thirty (30) days after final adoption of this ordinance.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 3rd day of November, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, LAILOLO, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

Signed CLINT EASTWOOD, Mayor

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: Nov. 12, 1987

(PC1112)

P. MICHAEL GROFF ESQ.
HOLBROOK, LANKES & GROFF
21 W. Alisal, Suite 104
Salinas, Ca. 93901.

SUMMONS

(Citacion Judicial)

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso a Acusado)

JAMES EDWARD GATES, and DOES I through X, inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:

(A Ud. le esta demandado)

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book.)

Despues de que la entreguen esta citacion judicial usted tiene un plazo de 30 DIAS CALENDRIOS para presentar una respuesta escrita a maquina en esta corte.

Una carta o una llamada telefonica no le ofrecera proteccion; su respuesta escrita a maquina tiene que cumplir con las formalidades legales apropiadas si usted quiere que la corte escuche su caso.

Si usted no presenta su respuesta, a tiempo, puede perder el caso, y le pueden quitar su salario, su dinero y otras cosas de su propiedad sin aviso adicional por parte de la corte.

Existen otros requisitos legales. Puede que usted quiera llamar a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de referencia de abogados o a una oficina de ayuda legal (vea el directorio telefonico).

The name and address of the court is: (El nombre y direccion de la corte es):

MONTEREY COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY

MONTEREY DIVISION

1200 Aguaquito Road

P.O. Box 751

Monterey, CA 93940

Salinas, Ca. 93901.

Date: August 11, 1986

Clerk by Sguzman, Deputy

Actuario Sguzman, Delegado

PC1104

Publication dates: Nov. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1987

RODNEY M. KLEMAN, ATTORNEY AT LAW

1201 Ninth Street, P.O. Box 3024

Monterey, Ca. 93942-3024

(408) 649-8211

SUMMONS

(Citacion Judicial)

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso a Acusado)

MARICA ELIZABETH GREEN,

Individually and DOES I-X

Inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:

(A Ud. le esta demandado)

MONTEREY BAY COLLECTION AGENCY,

INC., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book.)

Despues de que la entreguen esta citacion judicial usted tiene un plazo de 30 DIAS CALENDRIOS para presentar una respuesta escrita a maquina en esta corte.

Una carta o una llamada telefonica no le ofrecera proteccion; su respuesta escrita a maquina tiene que cumplir con las formalidades legales apropiadas si usted quiere que la corte escuche su caso.

Si usted no presenta su respuesta, a tiempo, puede perder el caso, y le pueden quitar su salario, su dinero y otras cosas de su propiedad sin aviso adicional por parte de la corte.

Existen otros requisitos legales. Puede que usted quiera llamar a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de referencia de abogados o a una oficina de ayuda legal (vea el directorio telefonico).

The name and address of the court is: (El nombre y direccion de la corte es):

MONTEREY COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT

1200 Aguaquito Road

P.O. Box 751

PUBLIC NOTICE

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name CARMEL CLEANERS, at Junipero and Third, Carmel, California 93921. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on May 22, 1986. YOUNG KOH, 24809 Outlook

Court, Carmel, California 93923. This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Young Koh
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, 19, 1987
(PC1046)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F-8071-02

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name PERFECT CUTS, 1242 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 7, 1985.

TERRY ARMSTRONG, 260 Agrenemoses, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Terry Armstrong
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 2, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 11, 12, 19, 26, 1987

(PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6072-25

The following persons are doing business as:

ELIZ. Carmel and Fourth, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ELIZABETH ASHBY, Carmel, Ca. 93921, Carmelo & Fourth.
ELIZABETH ASHBY, Carmel, Ca. 93921, Carmelo & Fourth.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 16, 1987.

(s) Elizabeth Ashby

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, 12, 1987
(PC1040)

**LEARN
CPR,
PLEASE.**

American Red Cross

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

CARMEL VIEWS

Four bedroom, two bath home with den and separate Guest or In-Law Quarters plus two car garage. This home is situated on a nice wooded lot and is available for only \$269,500.

MONTEREY MANAGEMENT & REALTY CO.

307 Webster St., Monterey
372-6818



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

PACIFIC GROVE

ATTENTION AMBITIOUS "FIXER-UPPERS"! Take over the restoration of this delightful Victorian 2 bed., 1 bath redwood home located only 1 block from Lovers Point and transform it into your own jewel. \$118,500.

HEART OF CARMEL OPEN HOUSE Sunday 2-4 p.m.

NEW ON THE MARKET is this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in one of the most choice areas of Carmel. 60x100 foot wall-enclosed lot with stone patio, walks, and fireplace.

Upstairs has a huge master bedroom with luxurious bath. Two other bedrooms on the downstairs level each with bath. Lovely kitchen, separate dining room, beamed ceiling in the living room. Double garage.

Level walk to town; easy access to beach or to the Mission. Priced to sell. \$435,000. DOLORES AT 13TH ST.

CATLIN ASSOCIATES REALTORS—624-8525 CARMEL RANCHO LANE NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Carmel Point

The Best Place to Be

Offers an outstanding newly-completed home within 2 blocks of the beach. Simple elegance from the stone front walk and beyond; everything is custom designed. This unique home with hardwood floors, plaster walls and French doors has an open and cozy feeling throughout. A large hearth and fireplace enhance the living and dining rooms. Downstairs: bedroom and bath. Upstairs: a lovely master bedroom suite, large bath and dressing room with a peek of the ocean.

Open Sat., Nov. 7 and
Sun., Nov. 8, 1-5 p.m.

**26102 Carmelo Street, Carmel
(Corner of Santa Lucia and Carmelo)
\$495,000**

(408) 624-5506

M
Merit · McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES

Carmel Valley

\$390,000

Seclusion and Privacy, yet convenient to everything describes the location of this delightful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home on 1.35 acres. Three fireplaces, dining room, guest wing, library and 3 car garage make this an unusual value.

Carmel

\$285,000

Charming and Waiting for You! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is conveniently located. Well designed floorplan has open beamed ceiling living area and modern, well-equipped kitchen adjacent dining room. Low maintenance lot and 2 car garage.

Carmel

\$245,000

Perfect Location! Walking distance to town, Mission Trail Park and the Forest Theatre. A peaceful retreat in sparkling condition with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths.

Carmel Valley

\$362,500

This brand new contemporary with private hilltop setting offers astounding views from every room. Cathedral ceilings from the formal entry to the open living and dining rooms. Two bedrooms and family room on lower level for privacy.

Pebble Beach

\$285,000

Warm Family Home! Set on a quiet corner lot is this attractive 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. Features include bright living room with floor-to-ceiling stone fireplace, formal dining room, family room and kitchen with breakfast area.

Jacks Peak

\$275,000

Dreams Do Come True! Draw your plans and build your dream home on this 6.5 acre lot. Plenty of room for guest house, pool, barn and stable. Included is sparkling view of Monterey Bay.

North Coast BED & BREAKFAST Inn FOR SALE

Graciously hosting many celebrities, this 44-unit complex captures the heritage of 19th century New England; in an area of spectacular unspoiled blending of land and sea; full service bar and restaurant, guest lounge, wedding chapel and banquet facilities.

Call now for details:
JOHN DeMERS, REALTOR
624-7772
P.o. Box 4832, Carmel, CA 93921

GregShankle REAL ESTATE



VALUE IN SAN BENANCIO

Do not miss this executive contemporary with over 2600 square feet of living space. 4 bedrooms (including separate master suite) 2½ baths, beautiful step down living room with dramatic fireplace and vaulted ceiling, formal dining room and spacious family room with wood burning fireplace. To further enhance this elegant home is a generous wood deck and spa, two car garage. Many decorator touches. Ideally situated on an acre. Your bargain at \$325,000. Let the sellers' motivation line your pockets with \$\$\$.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

**Century
21**

**RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents**



Price Reduced in Corral de Tierra Oaks

Located on a hilltop with 2½ acres of sunshine and privacy. This 4 bedroom, 2½ bath beauty boasts a huge kitchen/family room combination, a formal dining room, vaulted ceiling in the living room, 2 fireplaces and a downstairs master suite with hot tub. A steal at only \$359,950.

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. RETAIL SPACE

Most attractive & charming store on Ocean Avenue with beam ceilings, rustic country fireplace, hardwood floors & basement plus a lovely garden. Square footage over 2100 sq. ft. New 10-year lease for sale.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties. Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000. We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced. Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real

Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

PEBBLE BEACH — Condos — various sizes, From \$197,000-\$249,000.

MONTEREY — A charming Mediterranean w/tile roof & thick stucco. \$475,000.

PEBBLE BEACH — Well-priced home in prestigious area. 4 bdrm., 2½ baths. \$715,000.

CARMEL — White water views & P.B. Golf Course, 1 block to Carmel Bch., 2 bedroom, 4 bath. \$575,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — 80 acres of beautiful, easy to reach land. Oaks, large meadows, spectacular views. \$315,000.

OUT-OF-AREA — Private racquet club, well equipped — positive cash flow \$1,500,000.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

LOCATION, LOCATION



When HUGH COMSTOCK was commissioned to build the original portion of this home, an ideal site was chosen - 1 block from the BEACH providing an OCEAN VIEW. When the present owners modified and expanded it sometime later - the addition enhanced it and provided an extra large living room and 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. That was some 27 years ago. A new owner may want to further modify and update... and it's worth the cost and effort. check out the values of the surrounding neighborhood and compare with our offering price of \$460,000.



Harriette or Dick
625-4100

"The name behind a wise investment."

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL VALLEY CLASS

Like-new California ranchstyle with 4 bedrooms including maids quarters, gallery entry, architectural angles, gourmet kitchen with skylights and tile, massive Carmel stone fireplace, and an elegant master suite with his/hers dressing areas, sunken tub and secret garden is well-separated for privacy. Lush landscaping, on a level, close-in acre. \$479,500.



CARMEL HIDEAWAY

Ideal second home with ocean view expansion possibilities for the future — 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, double garage. Much updating has been completed, but your creative finishing touches would be welcomed. An exceptional, affordable value, neat-as-a-pinch, and ready to enjoy at a low \$199,500.

Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

LAST REMAINING TWO BEDROOM CONDO WITH EXCELLENT BAY VIEWS!

This prime location, end unit condominium home at Shepherd's Knoll has it all — cathedral vaulted ceilings, parquet entry, updated carpeting, appliances, and best of all, excellent bay views! Priced for closeout sale at \$205,000. Additional 2 and 3 bedroom homes at Shepherd's Knoll from \$189,500 to \$285,000, all subject to prior sale. (HIWAY 1 GATE TO P.B. — TAKE 17-MILE DR. TO THE RIGHT 1 MILE.)

Call Prestige Properties 625-5300



SPARKLING NEW IN CARMEL!

Estate setting atop a knoll with commanding water view for a brand new Mediterranean-style home. Four bedroom floor plan includes complete guest quarters, lavish master bath with custom jetted tub, sunroom, saltillo tile. Just what you've been looking for at a substantially reduced \$449,000!



PACIFIC GROVE LANDMARK THE BOULDERS

Brick architecture of the 20's for a grand bay view home, surrounded by massive gated rock walls and guarded by lion statues. Coved ceilings, beveled glass, inlaid hardwood floors and a spacious 2 bedroom floor plan plus a large guest home. A landmark, "Blue-Chip" offering, offered at \$495,000, with super owner financing.

625-5300

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

ONE OF A KIND!

Walk to downtown Carmel from this custom-built spacious home on a 9000 s. f. lot very close in with great privacy surrounded by a stone wall. The living room is 17x32 with stone fireplace and beamed ceiling and the family room is 16x28. There are three bedrooms with a tremendous amount of storage and built in cabinetry. Three patios — one with huge outdoor stone fireplace and oven. Two furnaces, two water heaters. Heavy construction throughout with big boulders and solid wood interior walls. A most unusual home with extra rooms used as office and den. Double carport. A terrific family home — priced to sell at \$399,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

Affordable Home 18 SOUTH BANK, CARMEL VALLEY

THE HOME: Two bedrooms and 1½ baths Open beam ceilings in living room and master bedroom. Free standing fireplace.

THE LAND: Approx. ½ acre. River rock patios. Fully fenced along road with lots of parking.

THE PRICE: \$169,000

COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea
626-1300
Maison Fondee en 1987

FOR THE DISCRIMINATING BUYER

Carmel Valley — Move to the exciting world offered at Carmel Valley Ranch, enjoy golf, tennis and swimming. Very exclusive guarded and gated. This home is in a prime location overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairways. Built as a model home with many extra amenities. Enjoy the garden patio with Jacuzzi. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$425,000.

High Meadows — Ideal for the large family, a spacious living room and wonderful eating area in the kitchen. Dining room opens onto a deck that has wonderful views of the hills and Beautiful Point Lobos beyond. Study and library 5 bedrooms, 3½ baths. \$450,000.

Carmel — Panoramic views one block to beach. A beautifully maintained home with hardwood flooring throughout. Fireplace in living room and one bedroom. Dining room opens onto a glass enclosed patio overlooking the beach. 2 bedrooms and one bath complete the upstairs, and two master suites down. \$695,000.

Carmel — this stately Colonial home has ocean views and has been beautifully constructed. The living room is open and inviting, formal dining and gourmet kitchen, study w/wet bar. 4 bedrooms and 4½ baths. The garden and patio are completely fenced. \$795,000.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6073-16

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL CLEANERS, Junipero and Third, Carmel, California 93921.

DEOK JAE CHEONG, 24722 Upper Trail, Carmel, California 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1987.

(s) Deok Jae Cheong FAR FLUNG CORNERS 26433 Riverside Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

LAWRENCE V. LEVINE, 26433
Riverside Way, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Lawrence V. Levine FAR FLUNG CORNERS 26433 Riverside Way, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, 19, 1987.

(PC1045)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6073-13

The following person is doing business as:

(s) Lawrence V. Levine
FAR FLUNG CORNERS 26433
Riverside Way, Carmel, CA. 93923.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

(PC1103)



SOUTHCOAST FUTURES

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

AN OCEAN FRONT one acre parcel minutes from Carmel at \$650,000, or our almost level site with a private beach access for \$170,000 would be perfect for your dream home!!

HAMPTON * COURT * PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886



THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136



CLEAN, CUTE AND COZY



TWO COTTAGES, side by side in Pacific Grove, one remodeled with new foundation, bath, copper pipes, and wiring, and the other with newly painted exterior and great potential. Rent them both and enjoy a steady income stream, or rent one and keep one for your own use. Either way, you'll have a good investment in a most attractive community. \$172,000.

ANTIQUE LOVERS

SHOW OFF your treasured possessions in this superbly remodeled and redecorated home on a one acre site in Carmel Highlands. It's a home for a buyer who insists on style and quality, with superb ocean views thrown in for good measure. An electric gate leads you through lushly landscaped gardens to the hand-crafted front door, and inside you'll be enchanted with one imaginative touch after another. Three bedrooms, den, spacious living room, dining room, and big artist's studio. A home well worth your inspection! \$575,000.

PRIDE AND PLEASURE

THE PRIDE of ownership and the pleasure of living in this newly listed home south of Carmel's Ocean Avenue can be yours today! Here's a spacious Mediterranean-styled home on a double lot, featuring a walled garden in front, and to the rear another secluded garden with terrace, lawn and handsome old oak trees. Inside, you'll be struck by the Spanish-colonial living room with its fireplace and wrought-iron railing on the stairway to the master bedroom. There are altogether four bedrooms, three baths, and a family room with another fireplace. A home well worth your inspection if you're in the market for quality and top location. \$845,000.



WHERE TO BEGIN? This stylish home in Carmel's sought-after south of Ocean Avenue area has something for you and everyone in your family...

- Glorious views of Carmel beach and bay.
- Walled garden in front, private patio to the rear.
- Spacious living room with fireplace and dining area.
- Four bedrooms, three baths, family room with fireplace, and cheerful, efficient kitchen.
- Handsomely redecorated...a joy to show!

In short, a supremely livable home, one block from the beach, suitable for year-round entertaining, indoors and out. \$795,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. F6064-12
The following persons are doing business as:
MAC BUILDING MATERIALS.
498 Salinas Rd., Pajaro.
JOE W. MEeks, 132 Eureka Cr.
Wats. Ca. 95076.
LEON ANDERSON. Wat., Ca.
95076. 130 Wheelock Rd. Wat.
95076.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed

above on Sept. 9, 1987.
(s) Joe W. Meeks
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 22, 29,
Nov. 5, 12, 19, 1987.
(PC1037)

business as:
PONY VILLAGE MOTOR LODGE. 27820 Dorris Drive No.102, Carmel, CA. 93923.
W.J. CUSACK, 23 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 92924.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 13, 1987.
(s) W.J. Cusack

County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 29, Nov.
5, 12, 19, 1987.
(PC1043)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. F6060-08
The following person is doing

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI

It pays to advertise
in the Pine Cone

COLDWELL BANKER

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

CARMEL

HOME OF THE WEEK



"HOLLY HILL" — HATTON FIELDS — WATER VIEW!! A "country chic" home for all ages. 3 to 5 bedrooms, vaulted ceiling in living room, wood floors, custom kitchen, 3 baths. A must see for the serious buyer who wants style. \$495,000.

JUST STEPS FROM CARMEL BEACH. At beautiful Pacific's Edge is this completely rebuilt home with ocean views from every room. 2 fireplaces, patio, multi-level decks, vaulted ceiling, skylights, 2-car garage! TOP OF THE LINE KITCHEN. \$565,000. CALL TODAY!

A DUPLEX IN CARMEL? 2 BR units with attached double car garages, decks, located across from park and a few short blocks to downtown. Like new, but even better! Bring offers! \$395,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

UNSURPASSED PRIVACY AND TRANQUILITY. Nestled on 2+ acres in oak-studded hills. 3 bedroom, 2½ baths home is beautifully designed with traditional amenities throughout. Private paved road and surrounded by trees. A rare value at \$395,000.

TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE?? JUST \$214,000. IMAGINE...sunken stone fireplace in living area, pool & spa off loft master suite with fireplace! It's open, sunny, charming and cozy. Wood walls, ceiling and floors, 2 bed., 2 bath. Nothing common about this home in the woods. A MUST SEE!

NEAR QUAIL LODGE! This valley home offers 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 3 fireplaces, large rooms, and has approximately 300 square feet, and is PRICED TO SELL AT \$339,000!!

BEAUTIFUL, ENERGY EFFICIENT REDWOOD HOME! Good 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath floor plan with a nice blending of wood and plaster interiors. Master bedroom has large bath, deck and fireplace! ½ acre site on quiet street — close to the Village, sunny area!! Room for horses! \$210,000...IT WILL GO FAST!!

PRICED UNDER REPLACEMENT COST... Approx. 6 acres with over 3,000 sq. ft. of luxurious country living with 4BR and separate Guest quarters! Riding arena, tackroom and corral! Perfect for entertaining: POOL, DECKS, PATIOS and access to tennis courts. Offered at \$895,000.

QUALITY, PRIVACY, LOCATION... These can be yours in this executive home that's only minutes from Carmel. 4BR, POOL, SPA, 4 fireplaces, horses and full views. Over 1.4 acres in private location yet close-in. \$545,000.

EQUESTRIAN'S SPECIAL PROPERTY. This home is blessed with a panoramic view, lovely interior, 2 fireplaces, Jacuzzi, 3-car garage, 4-horse stalls, 2 corrals, hay shed and much more!! All on approx. 3 acres. Priced for a quick sale at \$289,000.

BIG SUR

CABIN RIGHT ON THE STREAM. Idyllic setting for this smaller home in Palo Colorado Cyn. Nice outside, sunnier area. Fireplace, deck. Needs attention, but super potential. Asking \$104,000.

MARINA

PRICED FOR A QUICK SALE! 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on quiet cul-de-sac in SUPER neighborhood!! Large fenced back yard, low-maintenance front landscaping. 2-car garage, and close to shopping, schools, etc!! ONLY \$139,000. Call today, see today, buy today!

PACIFIC GROVE

GREAT HOME for a large family! 4 BR and extra large lot extends corner to corner! Close to shopping and schools. Only \$196,000. THIS WON'T LAST LONG! CALL NOW FOR A PREVIEW!

MONTEREY

TOWNHOUSE ON MONTEREY BEACH! 2 BR, 2.5 BTH unit has garage, decks, patio. MUST BE SOLD! Offers invited. Asking \$198,000. Vacant, ready for immediate occupancy!

BEAUTIFUL VIEWS FROM THIS NEW HOME. Approx. 3,100 sq. ft. of spacious family living. 3 BR., 2.5 BTH & Master BR has VIEW OF THE BAY!! Specialty features are spectacular MBTH's marble floor, tile entry, and so much more! Priced at \$455,000.

DON'T MISS THIS ONE!! In Monterey's sunbelt...Spacious one level home in move in condition. 2 Fireplaces, tile entry, large family room and patio, 4BR, 3 BTH. Street to street lot priced to sell at \$337,500.

HORSE LOVERS BARGAIN

Cute and cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath home only 7 years old on a level acre parcel in Carmel Valley. Just 10 minutes from mouth-of-valley. Corral already in — Best buy in the Valley.

Offered at \$179,500

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

CARMEL



A Carmel home that is a one of a kind charmer. Extensive use of wood on the inside, two massive stone fireplaces and plenty of room for those occasional guests. The double lot is landscaped with an automatic sprinkler system. Two car detached garage with extra workshop space. Excellent financing available.

\$425,000

Century 21

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

550 Camino El Estero • Monterey

(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

YOUR CHOICE at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

\$460,000

Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Main house has 1,800 sq. ft. with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house has 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.

\$575,000

Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

\$315,000

Perfect for small family or weekend getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath with family room open to kitchen. Lovely fairway views from many rooms. Competitively priced!

\$750,000 - NEW LISTING

The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from \$225,000 and HOMES from \$315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.

(408) 624-1581

EXT. 298



**QUAIL LODGE
REALTY**

Expect the best™

MONTEREY
888 Munras Avenue
Monterey, California 93940
(408) 372-4500

CARMEL
100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-3300

CHARMING CARMEL HOME

Charming older home in immaculate condition with 2 bedrooms plus den, 2 baths and delightful sunroom. PLUS cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath guest house. Offered at \$259,500.

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at \$250,000.

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEW HOME

Less than 1 year old, 3 bedrooms plus den, 2½ baths. Large master suite with walk-in closet adjoining living & kitchen areas, walk-in pantry. Special extras include double paned-windows, French doors, security system and extra large 2 car garage. \$375,000.

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, 3 bedrooms	\$189,000
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	\$125,000
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	\$135,000
Ocean View Condo	\$135,000
Monterey Condo	\$115,000

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461



New Listing

One bedroom, one bath cute Carmel cottage within walking distance to downtown. Situated on a 40 by 100-foot lot there is room to add on to the existing structure. The house is in good condition and has hardwood floors, Carmel stone fireplace, deck overlooking natural rear yard, and a sunny interior. It is being used as a vacation rental. \$190,000. Sixth house north of 2nd on the west side of Torres.

Lovely Country English Home

Drive by 26291 Mesa Place in Hatton Fields and take a look at this beautiful country English home that is immaculate throughout. Take Atherton Drive and go east on Lazarro or Mesa Drive to Mesa Place. The home has 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths with panoramic views of Carmel Valley. Each bedroom has its own deck and there is large rear deck off the living room. The large living room has a ceiling to floor fireplace and 20 foot open beam ceilings. This home is in turn-key condition and shows pride of ownership through the numerous touches and extras such as hand-painted tiles in the bathrooms, custom ceramic tile floors, custom drapes and high quality carpet. There is plenty of storage and the huge unfinished basement could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. \$485,000.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals

in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

• Sur Coast of California •

ON THE ROCKS in OTTER COVE



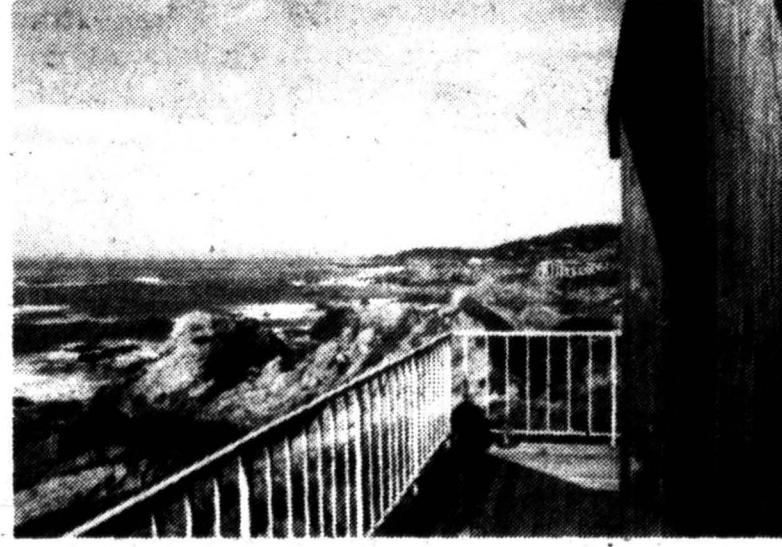
In this exclusive, gated, ocean-front community, just six miles south of Carmel, is a newly listed home, never before offered for sale. The 1.32 acre site enjoys unobstructed views of surf surging shoreward, sea otters at play and whales spouting on the horizon.



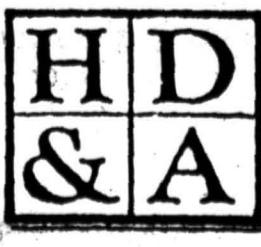
A protected entrance patio leads past the two car garage with attached workshop into a paved and planted garden area ideal for dining, entertaining or just relaxing in the sun. Artistically carved panels add interest throughout this immaculate home.



Pictured above is a portion of the L-shaped, open-plan, living/dining/family/kitchen area. In addition, are two master bedroom suites, each with large closeted dressing area and tiled bath. A half-bath and large pantry complete this well planned home. All floors are finished in Terrastone or wall-to-wall carpeting.



Westward facing decks add to pleasure of this exciting home enjoying the drama of the Pacific Ocean unfolding from sunrise, through daylong changes of light and tide, to the glory of sunset and mystic moonlight. If you have dreamed of an ocean front home you can move right into, give us a call today. \$700,000.



HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



• Sur Coast of California •

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1½ acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4½ baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000 + sq. ft. building sites. Offered at \$995,000.

CARMEL LANDMARK HOME

On 2 lots with wonderful views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay from all main rooms. The exceptional quality of this traditional Carmel home has been meticulously maintained & updated through the years. 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Lovely formal dining room. Spacious living room with stone fireplace. Sitting room, office, & delightful detached studio with northern skylights. Quite prestigious neighborhood. Just 2 blocks to the beach & 4 blocks to town. \$575,000.

EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely back yard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

South of Ocean Avenue, near town & beach. Corner location. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Artist studio. \$329,000.

CARMEL RESIDENCE \$229,000

Bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Lots of glass. Spacious open floor plan. Combination dining room/family room features oak floors, skylite & brick fireplace with copper hood. Sunny private patio with BBQ. Finished garage with heated work area.

CARMEL HOME \$219,500

An excellent family home. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room with brick fireplace & oak floors under carpeting. Big front yard with beautiful lawn.

BE COZY IN CARMEL WOODS

In a bright & cheerful 2-bedroom home freshly painted inside & out. Charming open-beam ceiling living room with newly refinished oak floors, track lighting & brick fireplace. Set on a large sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood with rolling lawn & winding street-to-street driveway 1-car garage. Large basement. \$239,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. \$215,000.

FOREST GROVE CONDO

Immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath, single story unit with 2-car garage. Ideally located within private & beautifully maintained grounds. Must see, many extras. \$159,500.

CHOICE DEL MESA B-UNIT

Privately situated on the southern perimeter. This rare freestanding B-Unit enjoys serene views of the golf course, valley hills & the ocean beyond. 2 bedrooms, plus den, 2 baths. \$280,000.

ROCKY CREEK HOME

Beautiful redwood home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths + den nestled amongst giant redwoods next to picturesque Rocky Creek. Easy access, year round country dirt road, with satellite dish and electricity + well for water. Many extras: Two garages, studio, storage. Landscaping with large garden areas, all on 5+ acres. \$188,000.

PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom, 1 bath architect-designed home with good ocean views on nearly ½ acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, Satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwood, and glass. \$205,000.

LOT ON TOP LOCATION

A beautiful Pine forested site in exclusive Rancho Mar Monte area just above Carmel. Ocean views with selected tree trimming. \$180,000.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. \$160,000.

CARMEL REALTY

COMPANY

Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

Phone 624-6482 anytime



So you want to see The Mission...

There's a long standing argument in the real estate industry about whether a house for sale is more attractive with or without furniture in place. The extraordinary house at 2957 Franciscan Way may help answer that question.

It's empty...unless you count the luxurious carpeting, the attractive draperies, the high level appliances in the kitchen, the beveled glass widows, mirrored closet doors, beautifully papered dining room and bathrooms; shower curtains and verdant planting.

Briefly put, this is a Monterey Colonial, two stories with heavy stucco on the lower level and wide horizontal siding on the second story. The roof is heavy shakes. A broad covered balcony spans the house on the second level, and a slate colored terrace lies below it on the first. A lion's-head knocker dominates the front door, a beautiful chandelier hangs above the 2-story circular stair that leads up from the entrance, and a similar fixture lights the dining room. Two wide dormers face south from living and dining rooms, there's a greenhouse window in the kitchen, and a gratuitous little deck off the master suite over the private inside patio.

You should have been here for the Pope's visit. Franciscan Way is a strange and wonderful little street that begins at Santa Lucia and circles around to Dolores. It's high, and from the balcony you look across one course of roofs to the Mission Tower and the expansive tile covering the Basilica. If you lift your eyes, you go on up the mountains to the Fish Ranch, and left to the wild terrain that marks the Carmel Valley. Look right, and you'll see Pt. Lobos thrusting its rugged profile into the Bay.

Look out in any direction from this house, and you're rewarded. You'll see houses of English style, comfortable little gardens, brick walls, a Swiss chalet. You've got to believe this neighborhood was the result of either (a) tight architectural control, or (b) great good luck. All of Carmel should be like this.

Nuts and bolts: 2300 sq. ft., lot 63 feet wide by 95 feet deep, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2-car garage, around 40 years old and completely updated, in superb condition. Price: \$495,000.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"We'll just live in Carmel until we can AFFORD to live in Carmel."

Carmel Valley:

- \$215,000: Stone, Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths!
- \$249,000: Mid Carmel Valley Mini-Ranch. Three bedrooms plus guest house quite close in.
- \$257,500: Home plus guest house in a usable level setting close to all schools and shopping.
- \$350,000: Seven plus acres with cozy retreat in the finest valley area! A special property.

Carmel:

- \$185,000: The ultimate Carmel Condominium, 2 brs., 2 baths, privacy and views.
- \$235,000: Immaculate three bedroom, 2 bath home walking distance to village shops.
- \$279,500: Francis Palms designed Pt. Lobos view home offering 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, storage galore!
- \$279,500: Charming "adult" home, two master suites, huge workshop, lovely grounds!!
- \$308,000: Comstock built home ideally located near Casanova and 8th! Large one bedroom.
- \$339,500: Two homes on one lot. One a Comstock original...the other a redwood charmer. Truly "old Carmel" on Casanovas St.
- \$429,500: Great view from nearly every room in a newer home. Four bedrooms, family room!
- \$1,450,000: Truly the most original Scenic Drive home! Just completed, incredible views, flawless!
- \$1,650,000: Ocean front Carmel home. Nearly new, unobstructed access to Carmel Beach!
- \$245,000: "The best Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2½ bath, including most of the furnishings and double garage.
- \$475,00: "Carmel Point" ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.
- \$495,000: "Large Monterey colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos Views, fresh and clean on quiet street on oversized lot.
- \$775,000: "Hatton Fields Estate" located on 3/4 acre, this property has been completely remodeled, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. ft. one of a kind.

Carmel Highlands:

- \$225,000: The perfect hideaway! One bedroom, 2½ baths, studio, view settings!
- \$295,000: Three bedrooms, three baths, dramatic ocean views! Large rooms and perfect location.
- \$349,000: A level acre of privacy and location for a dream 3 bedroom home. Tub Spa! Ocean Views!
- \$465,000: One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, lots of personality.
- \$995,000: Ocean front estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer.

Pacific Grove:

- \$149,000: Interesting two bedroom home on a large PG lot! Hurry on this one!
- \$525,000: Bed and Breakfast Inn in a wonderful PG location, walking distance to town!

Lots and Land:

- \$125,000: Incredible view acre in one of the finest neighborhoods in the valley!
- \$350,000: Seven acre estate parcel with caretakers home in place! Upper Carmel Valley.
- \$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
- \$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with ocean views near Cypress Point.
- \$580,000: Eighty acres of Steinbeck's Pasture of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian.
- \$595,000: The finest vacant site left in Pebble Beach's banana belt! Ocean views!
- \$850,000: Ten incredible acres in Jack's Peak with views of Pt. Lobos and the entire lower valley. The BEST!
- \$1,450,000: 283 acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel. Usable land with some dramatic views!

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 41

Probably one of the reasons we feel vaguely uncomfortable with GEORGE STERLING is he did, he actually did, what most of us always wanted to do. After commuting for 15 years by ferry from Piedmont to San Francisco, he said to himself one day, "The hell with it!", quit his insurance/real estate job, and moved to Carmel. He arrived on June 30, 1905, he was just 35, and he believed there was more to life than 9 to 5. In Carmel he bought a little strip of land near the Mission for \$10 (so it might have been \$50), erected a tent, set about building a house, walked the beach, smelled the flowers, and wrote poetry! He didn't have a car, a radio, or television — so he created life around him. In no time others came to join him: MARY AUSTIN, JIMMY HARPER, JACK LONDON, SINCLAIR LEWIS, and later UPTON SINCLAIR, all of whom had rejected the Puritan Work Ethic and sought fulfillment from within themselves. They fished, they pried abalone off the rocks, picnicked on the beach, played tennis and baseball, wrote and produced plays, came and went at will, lived undisciplined lives. For some this amounted to a free fall to final frustration. Not one achieved real happiness, though they had a marvelous time not doing it. Is it too late for us?



An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH • P.O. BOX 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444



CARMEL



JUST REDUCED! "Fresh as a Daisy" this Hatton Fields home has been refurbished from the hardwood floors to the sheetrock on the walls. Two bedrooms and two baths in the main house with a lovely skylit studio and bath adjacent to the garage. You'll also enjoy the formal dining room, the cheerful living room with its fireplace and the spacious back yard. Now \$289,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! "El Escondite," an enchanting Carmel cottage with cozy fireplace in large living-dining room, high-beamed ceiling, bay window and bright kitchen. Ideal for weekender, there is one bedroom and one bath. This delightful cottage has been extensively updated, and offers Village & ocean peek views. \$189,500. 625-4111.

PEEK OF OCEAN! A private, sunny patio leads you to this darling Carmel cottage ideal as a condo alternative, second home or primary residence. There is a spacious open-beam ceilinged living room warmed by a stone fireplace, 1 large bedroom & 1 bath, plus den which could be used as second bedroom! Family/dining room opens to kitchen. Small rear yard for gardening, and much usable space undeveloped on underside of house. Small deck in rear. \$210,000. 625-0300.

SUNNY HATTON FIELDS HOME! With enough space for everyone, a sunny 3-bedroom, 2-bath one-level Carmel home plus a 3-bedroom, 1-bath teenage wing with free-standing fireplace & outlook to private garden. Features of the main house include cathedral-beamed ceilings in the living room with fireplace, and sliding doors opening private flower-filled patio ideal for entertaining, and lawn. \$349,000. 625-4111.

EXPANSIVE OCEAN VIEWS! From Point Lobos to Pebble Beach are seen from this Carmel home built on two lots of record and offering great options: (a) buyer could move in as is, (b) remodel and/or expand. \$390,000. Or (c) buy one lot and build an up to 1800 sq. ft. home. \$195,000. Your choice! Upper level features include lovely water views from spacious living room with stone fireplace & doors opening to sun-deck, dining area and master suite. Downstairs area has 2 more bedrooms & bath. Plus lots of storage. 625-0300.

OCEAN-VIEW CARMEL CLASSIC! Only a block from the beach in prime south of Ocean location, a wonderful home extensively rebuilt and quality updated in 1986. This sunny charmer offers beautiful ocean views, living-dining room with brick-faced fireplace, open beams, hardwood floors, and 2 bedrooms. Additional attractive amenities include imported tiles, French doors and multi-paned windows. There is a brick patio in the private rear yard shaded by a graceful oak. \$425,000. 625-4111.



PACIFIC GROVE

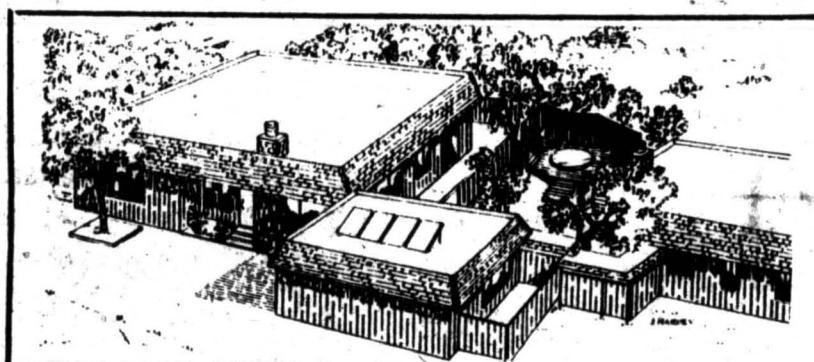
PACIFIC GROVE CHARMER! Offering room for expansion, a darling redwood cottage on an attractive 60x60 fully-fenced lot in Pacific Grove. Great as a starter or weekender, this charmer has an 8x8 foot room off the master bedroom which would be ideal for sleeping alcove, or as a great office, and stone fireplace in the living room. The nice-size yard has English-garden appeal. \$129,500. 625-0300.

COUNTRY LIVING NEAR THE BEACH! Minutes from Spanish Bay Resort complex and Asilomar beach, a wonderfully spacious and private country home on one + naturally landscaped fenced acre offering ocean views. Large roomed, with knotted pine interior, the "entertain everyone" vaulted-ceiling living room is accented by an oversized Carmel stone fireplace, there are 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, plus a one-room guest house with bath, and two patios. This is an ideal retreat or family home. \$450,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A totally remodeled, like-new Cape Cod style home with picket fence & gate and exquisite landscaping. Offering gorgeous views, there are two-separate living areas. The remodeled larger area includes a family room, fireplace in living room, formal dining room, darling kitchen, laundry room, 3 bedrooms — deck off upstairs master & 2 baths. Second new unit has a large deck, front porch, and living-dining room with fireplace, cozy kitchen, 2 upstairs bedrooms & 2 baths. New carpeting throughout each area! \$479,000. 625-0300.



CARMEL VALLEY



TWO FOR ONE! On 10+ sunny acres offering gorgeous meadow & valley views is this modern 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home plus detached guest quarters with living room, bath, oversized bedroom & kitchenette. Main house has handsome earthtone cabinetry, teak parquet flooring, large master suite & marble-hearth fireplace in living room. Plus 1000 sq. ft. wraparound deck with hot tub. No limit on the number of horses allowed on this lovely property. \$295,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Quality, character and comfort describe this very private Tierra Grande home with beautiful mountain views seen from most rooms. Every room has high open-beamed ceilings, there are 2 fireplaces — one in the living room with doors opening to a sun deck, and a stone fireplace in the sunken den adjacent to an exceptional master bedroom. There is a sunken formal dining room with skylights & access to the deck, a newly remodeled kitchen, one other bedroom & 2 baths. Lovely private swimming pool and lounge area. \$299,000. 625-0300.

GUEST SUITE & POOL! On a sunny 1.3 acre hillside site, amid graceful trees & a magnificent oak is this spacious older home, tastefully remodeled throughout. Bookcases flank the stone fireplace in the living room, enhanced by custom lighting & window wall that opens onto the pool terrace through a portico. Similar access to the pool area is from the dining room & hallway to the master suite. The 4th bedroom & bath can be used as a private den or cabana for the pool. The separate second-story guest quarters, with private patio & entrance, includes wood-burning fireplace, wet bar & cathedral ceilings. \$535,000. 625-0300.



PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN-VIEW CONDO On 17-Mile Drive in prestigious "Ocean Pines," a very attractive, private & sunny condo with large windows framing views of the forest, Monterey Bay and city lights at night. There is a fireplace warming the living room opening to view deck, a dining area and pass-thru kitchen, 2 forest-view bedrooms & 2 baths. Ideal vacation retreat or weekend home. \$215,000. 625-4111.



OLD WORLD CHARM! On an estate setting in Pebble Beach, close to the ocean & golf is this rambling, vintage Mediterranean residence offering the ambiance of yesteryear enhanced by recent additions and remodeling. Privately set behind courtyard walls, this spacious home offers expansive welcoming entry, lovely formal living and dining rooms, 3 fireplaces, large country kitchen with atrium, 5 bedrooms and 5 baths, including a good-sized guest suite. \$795,000. 625-4111.

BEST BUY IN PEBBLE WITH OCEAN VIEWS! Offering "hold your breath" views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos and the blue Pacific beyond, a marvelous light & open 3-bedroom, 3 1/2 bath contemporary secluded on 1.5 acre private setting reached via a graceful tree-lined road. Skylit entry, cathedral open-beam ceilings, parquet floors, fireplaces in the living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, expansive view-windows plus an enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining. \$795,000. 625-4111.

SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS! In a prime location on 17-Mile Drive overlooking beautiful views of the 2nd green of Pebble Beach Golf Links, Stillwater Cove and the ocean beyond, a remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style cottage with a fireplace in the library, and a tiled courtyard. Located on 1.2 acres of lovely lawns, terrace and tennis court secluded behind high walls and gated entrance. Architectural drawings by Alan Turpin available for viewing. \$995,000. 625-4111.

COMSTOCK WITH INDOOR POOL! Privately set behind fence and gates on 1.3 landscaped acres in the estate area of Pebble Beach is this spacious Comstock house with large rooms, cathedral ceilings, 2 fireplaces, and the largest indoor pool in the area! Offering a peek of the ocean and forest views, the living areas and 3 bedrooms & 4 baths are upstairs. Off an entertainment area downstairs is the 40x20 foot pool as well as 2 dressing bathrooms. Private deck and patio plus large potting shed. \$890,000. 625-4111.

MOST PRESTIGIOUS AREA! A fabulous custom home privately set on two full-landscaped acres off the 4th fairway of Cypress Point Golf Course. Oriented to take full advantage of ocean and golf course views, this superb one-level 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath home includes such special features as porte cochere entry, extensive use of wood and glass to take full advantage of fairway & ocean views, large kitchen-family room with fireplace, and fireplace warming the handsome master suite. Electric gates, alarm system and standby generator provide maximum security for this elegant home. \$1,750,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

MONTEREY



AS PRETTY AS A PRIVATE PARK, this classic Spanish style home rests gracefully in a setting of tranquil charm. Lounge around the swimming pool or entertain friends on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been remodeled and designed to capture the beauty of its surroundings. \$399,500.

NEW LISTING!! 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths in this attractive home. Large family room with half bath would make ideal guest or in-law suite as it features a separate entrance. Spacious yard is ideal for pets and children, and you can relax in the soothing spa which is enclosed with a charming gazebo. Call now to preview this well priced home. Only \$225,000 with assumable loans.

CHIC AND SUN-FILLED Highly desirable upper Monte Regio location with unobstructed views of Monterey Bay and Jacks Peak. Lovely grounds with pool and spa. Imported Italian tile floors, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, recreation room plus family room for a combined total of 12 rooms. \$495,000.

CARMEL S. COAST

BY THE SEA — CONTEMPORARY. This quality crafted contemporary is located on 1/2 acre just steps from the ocean with a private beach. Old world craftsmanship built this unique 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home featuring generous use of tile, oak and carpeting. Gourmet kitchen to delight the cook; elegant master suite; greenhouse, secluded hot tub to watch the sunsets; brilliant flower garden. This lovely beach home can be yours for only \$575,000.

BIG SUR

THE BIG SUR DREAM! He wanted a home overlooking miles of coastlands view. She wanted a gourmet kitchen, white wool carpets, and cozy fireplace in every room. He got his paneled library and wine cellar, she got her Jacuzzi tub and spa. Together they loved every moment of their Big Sur dream. Yours for \$795,000.

CARMEL

MEET A BARGAIN! Enticing U-shaped-style with gorgeous Pt. Lobos & Carmel Valley views, stucco exterior and a quiet cul-de-sac setting. Great family location, cheery fireplace, like-new carpeting and a huge formal dining room. Modern kitchen with both gas and electric cooktops. This home offers 2 bedrooms and 2 baths and a library with custom bookcases. Move in immediately. \$319,500.

WALK TO THE OCEAN! Fulfill your dreams in this bright cozy remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence with cathedral ceilings, skylights, hardwood floors, and formal dining room. Located on a corner lot and only a few blocks to Carmel shopping and a stroll to the ocean. Just reduced \$20,000! Seller has bought another and needs to sell now! Asking \$245,000.

CARMEL

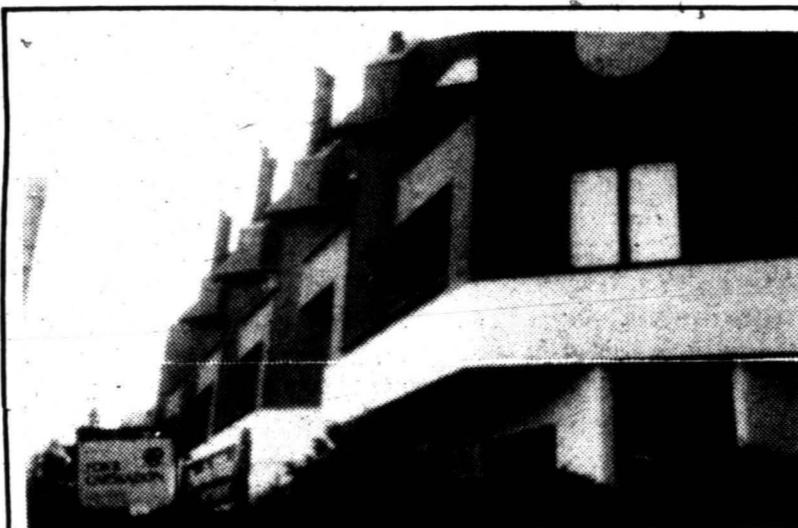
LOCATED ON A CUL-DE-SAC in one of the lovely hill areas of Carmel, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with approximately 2200 sq. ft. is a must to view. The family will enjoy the beautiful landscaped grounds off the patio; the oversized 2-car garage plus workshop will please dad and at the end of a busy day, mom will enjoy the spa off the master bedroom. Don't miss this one. Seller wants to sell now! Asking \$295,000.

WHAT A MARVELOUS LOCATION! Three-tenths acre overlooking Pescadero Canyon (Pebble Beach). Two houses, each has one bedroom, bath and kitchen, with two patios. This property features a two auto carport, and hundreds of feet of wandering Carmel stone walkways. All of this exciting property where wildlife abounds yet less than 3/4 miles from downtown Carmel. \$268,000.

SITUATED ON ONE OF JACKS PEAK'S LOVELIEST KNOLLS, this home commands a spectacular 360-degree view which embraces the Pacific Ocean and the Monterey Peninsula. Approached by a winding drive, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence is a jewel to come home to. Entertain in your formal dining room overlooking the city's sparkling lights or relax on the expansive decks while watching the sailboats float by. \$525,000.

GARDEN SETTING IN QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD This beautifully maintained home is situated among oak trees in Hatton Fields. Open beamed ceilings, skylights, and large windows contribute to the artistic feel of this home. Three bedrooms, two baths, fireplaces, and many built-ins add to its "livability." Priced at market value at \$259,000.

PACIFIC GROVE



ENJOY FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS from this light and airy 2 bedroom, 2 bath penthouse unit. Just a short walk from Cannery Row and the Aquarium. In this location, there's always fun nearby or snuggle by the cozy fireplace. This is truly a lovely unit at a very affordable price. \$164,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

A SHELTERED SECURE SETTING SURROUNDED BY BEAUTY. Sunny Carmel Valley home of The Ranch Golf Course and Tennis Club. Two of the most beautiful private sport clubs in California. Spacious 2400 sq. ft. condo with garage and storage underneath. The home is completely furnished down to the tableware. Top of the line appliances, hardwood floors in kitchen. Assumable financing and many extras. \$380,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Situated on the golf course of the prestigious Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club this lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is secluded beyond a courtyard and has expansive golf course and hillside views. Ideal separation of master bedroom suite from guest bedrooms; formal dining room as well as kitchen eating area make this home a perfect family entertainment home. Seller is moving East and has priced this property right to sell now! Asking \$385,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

REALIZE YOUR DREAM OF A MOUNTAIN AERIE. Come home to this gracious 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3150 square feet residence. Enjoy commanding views of the Santa Lucia Mountain range and the distant Pacific. Separate large Master bedroom suite. This nearly new home on 2.5 acres has just been placed on the market and offered for \$358,500.

ESCAPE THE FOG — CARMEL VALLEY. Large three bedroom, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3-car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at \$369,000.

HAVE A COUNTRY CLUB LIFE ALL YEAR LONG! Drive up to the gates of Carmel Valley Ranch and enter a world of golf course living. Enjoy a beautifully maintained townhome on a quiet cul-de-sac with lots of upgrades. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is true luxury. \$350,000.

A MAGNIFICENT COUNTRY SANCTUARY in prestigious La Rancheria. This spacious California ranch type home sited on 1.5 oak-studded acres has been completely remodeled to include a new gourmet kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances, a solarium breakfast area and a large master bedroom suite. Located on a quiet street, this corner property also features 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, a large dining area plus a bonus room off the garage. \$495,000.

RANCHO RIO VISTA COMSTOCK POST ADOBE. Enjoy the sunsets and a view of Pt. Lobos from this attractive 4 bedroom, 4 bath home with a completely separate guest wing/office. Situated on a fully fenced oak-studded acre of useable land on a private cul-de-sac, this cozy home combines the beauty of tile, wood and glass to create a wonderful feeling of openness and warmth. Asking \$495,000.

393 ACRES IN SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. A 5,000 sq. ft. Carmel stone hacienda, horse facility with 5 stall barn, 13 guest house units, 2 stock ponds and developed springs and wells. Twenty miles to Monterey, airport, Carmel and beaches. Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley views from upper portion of property. Ideal for a private country estate retreat, guest ranch, conference center, private school, or vineyard. \$2,350,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



THE PRESTIGE OF OLD PEBBLE BEACH. Your private enclave amid ancient oaks surrounded by lush grounds, sprinklered, lighted and fenced. With 8/10 acre, you have room for a guest house, tennis court or pool. Four bedrooms include the elegant 500 sq. ft. master suite with fireplace. Welcoming you is the sun-filled entry to the 33x28 vaulted living room with fireplace and bar. You will enjoy a spacious family room surrounded by gardens on three sides and the fully equipped kitchen. \$798,000.

A CONGENIAL ENGLISH TYPE COTTAGE in country club area has been remodeled for family living. This 3 story home has a large living room with open beamed ceiling and cheerful hearth. Gourmet cooking is a pleasure in the modern kitchen with greenhouse window. Three bedrooms, two baths, plus a mother-in-law suite all adds up to a price that says "Buy!" \$280,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-0800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-0800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 995-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666